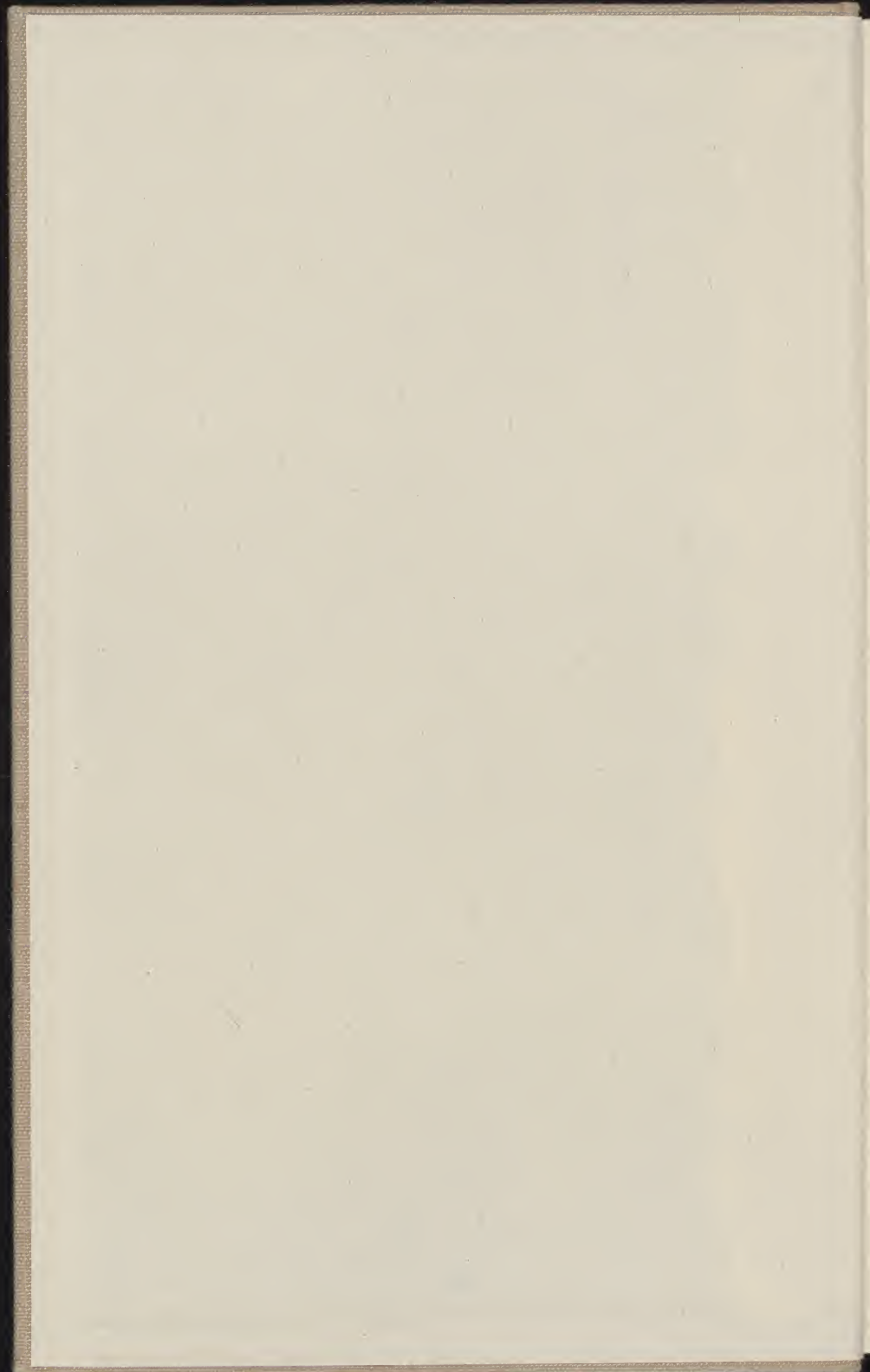
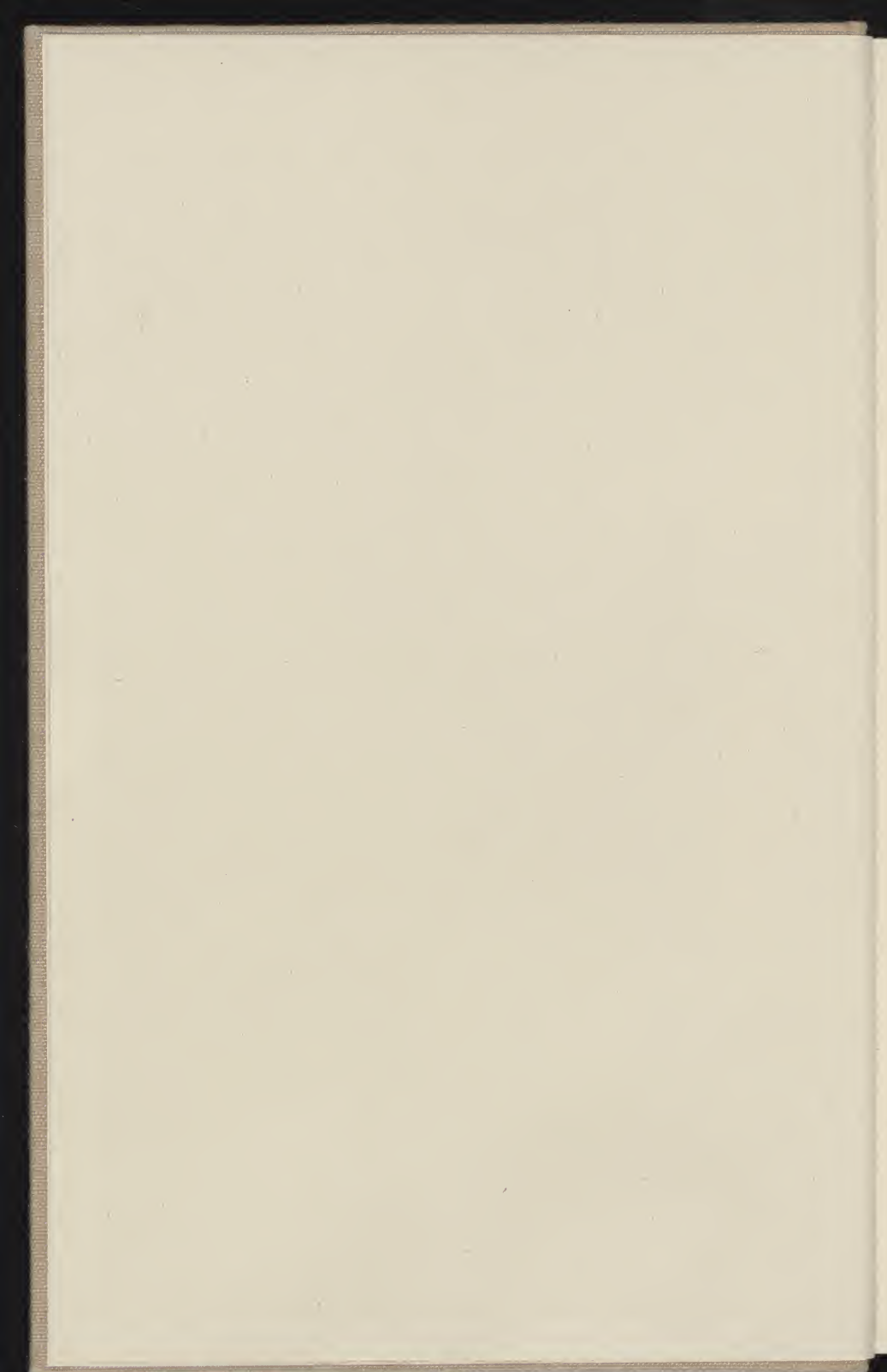


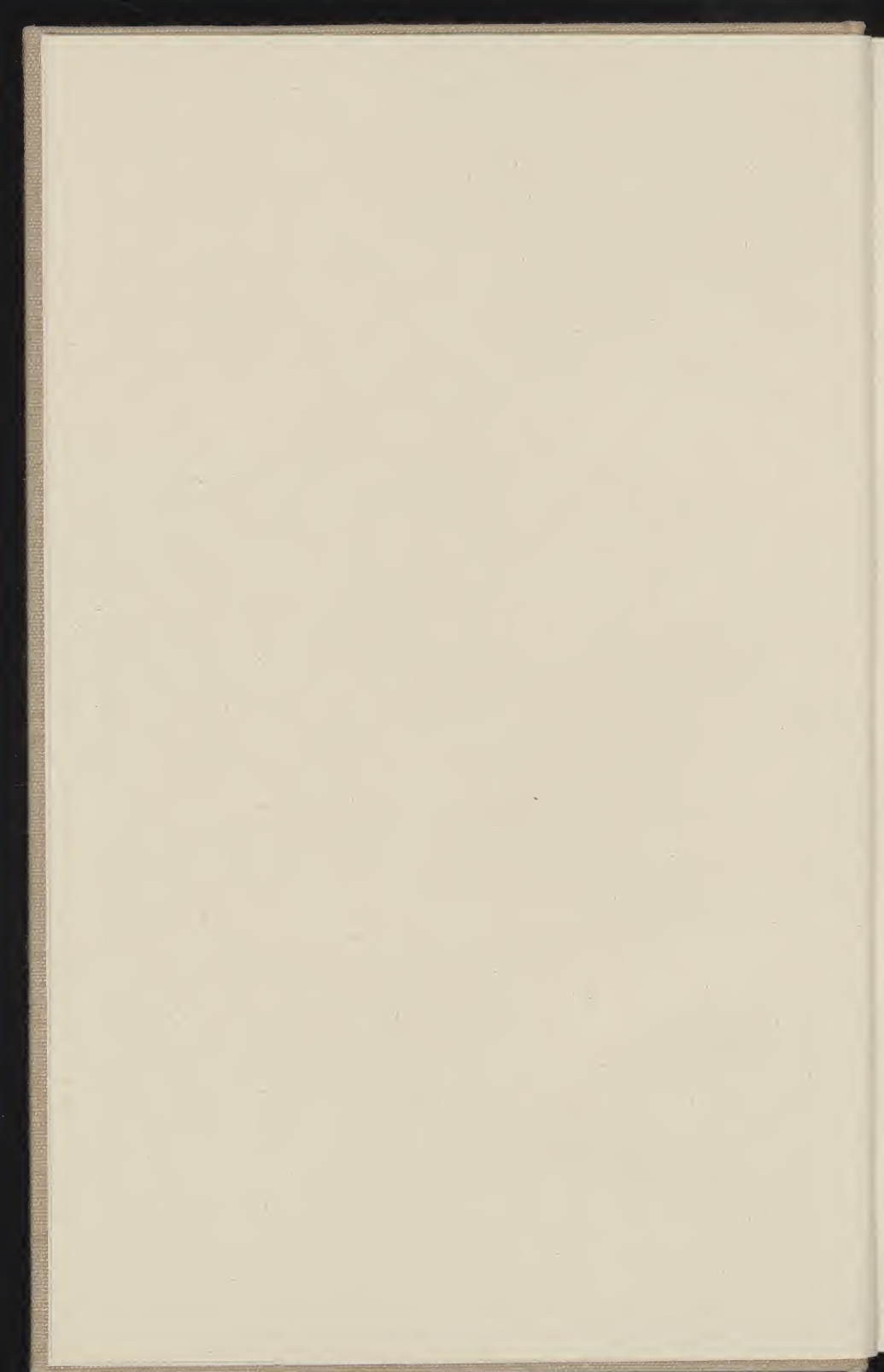
TO
8
2
90



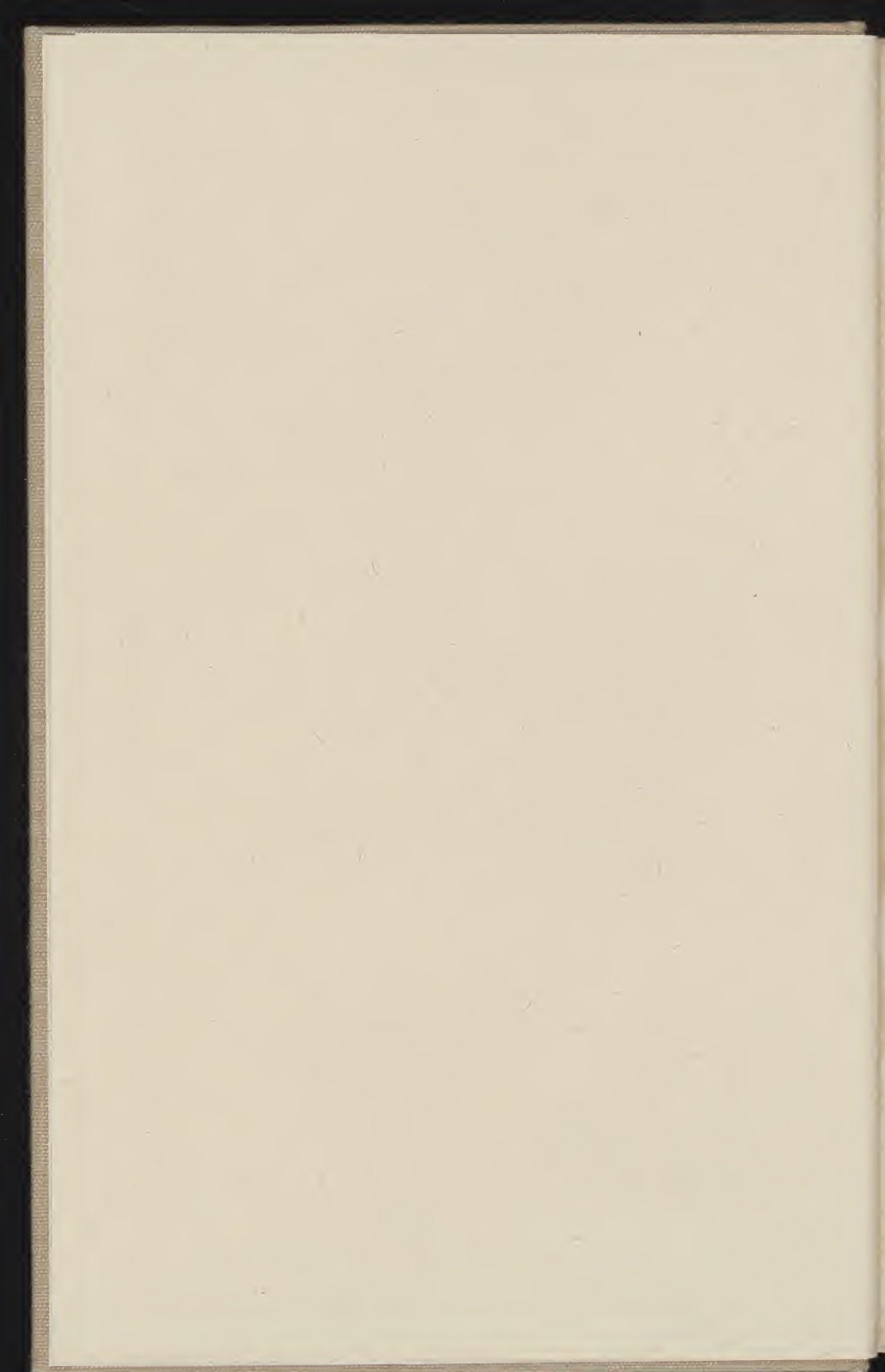












A

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

X

Y

Z

Note:

There are six pages preceding the beginning of the record which are not in the regular order and these six are numbered and indexed thus 1-; 2-; 3-; 4-; 5- and 6-.

John J. Somes
City Clerk.
Beatrice L. Poole.
Indexer.

Accounts:

Committee on	298.
Committee of War to bring charges in building breast works and forts,	164.
Committee to examine selectmen's, overseers' and assessors' for 1779,	224.
Expense of the war, Committee to receive	211.
Of Colonel Daniel Warner to be examined by the selectmen,	290.
Of money paid relative to bounties,	195, 210.
Of town, Selectmen to settle	271.
Selectmen's, Committee to examine	168, 173.
Surveyors' to be examined by selectmen,	22.
Treasurer's to be examined, relative to	33.
34, 36, 56, 58, 108, 130, 139, 141,	257.
Town Orders and, relative to	270.

Act.

Excise Bill, petition relative to	16, 17, 18.
Of General Court, rating prices,	187, 188.
Of General Court of Nov, 1781, relative to	246.
Of General Court, 1794, Plan of town,	394.
Of Parliament,	120, 149, 151.
Regulation	187, 188, 189, 195, 197.
Stamp	87, 120.

Acts of Parliament.

See Acts.

Adams, Joseph.		
Surveyor of Highways,	38 1/2, 43 1/2	
Adams, Nehemiah.		
Constable,	45, 47 1/2	
Petition refused,	46	
Adams, Samuel		
Votes for Governor, 1794,	38 1/2	
1795,	40 1/2	
Votes for Lieutenant Governor, 1789,	33 1/2	
1790, — 34 1/2,	1791, — 35 1/2,	1792, — 36 1/2,
1793, — 37 1/2,	1794, — 38 1/2,	1796, — 42 1/2
Adams, Thomas.		
Warned out of town, relative to	47 1/2	
Adkins, John.		
Warned out of town, relative to	48 1/2	
Agent		
Court's Committee, To wait on	22 1/2	
For town to be chosen	30 1/2	
For town, Selectman to be	30 1/2	
Hilby, Christopher	19.	
One to defend town against Ipswich,	21.	
Parsons, Nehemiah for town, relative to		
Nathaniel Bennett,	37 1/2.	
Parsons, Solomon	23.	
Parsons, William,	23.	
Witham, Daniel,	23.	

Agreement.

Among traders of Newburyport not to trade
with Great Britain nor the West Indies, 149

Between Town and Ezekiel Collins, 38

Between Abigail Ellwell, Edward Payne and
Josiah Cherver 42, 43.

Between Selectmen, Ezekiel Woodward and
Mrs. Naomi Honnours, 98; 99.

Between Selectmen, Mrs. N. Honnours and
son Robert 99.

Between Elias Davis and Abigail Jones, ul-
timate to use of well, 140.

Between John Woodberry and Nathaniel
Harraden, relative to Wood Lot, No. 83, 491.

Between Timothy Davis and Israel Rust, 493.

Between Timothy Davis and Benjamin Rust, 494.

Between Isaac Everith and Benjamin Rust, 495.

Byles, Charles (Captain) 496.

Non-importation of British manufactures,
120; 121.

Relative to road through land owned by
Jonathan and William Gilbert, 491.

Relative to Great House at Eastern Point, 496.

Ellery, Captain William to set up gate near
landing of 240.

~~Alarm List~~

Poster, Captain Joseph chosen captain of 161.

~~Requies.~~

Committee to agree with Moses Bennett, 334, 337.

Representatives to petition General Court for 337.

Selectmen directed to procure 287.

To be put into Cape Pond 282.

332, 387, 430, 431, 435.

Town Clerk to post Moses Bennett's proposals,
relative to 339.

~~Alexandria.~~

Letter from a committee from, relative to 333, 339.

~~Mrs. Ambrose.~~

Fence Viewer, 8.

Hogreeve, 61, 84.

Measurer of Salt, 44.

Monitor, 74.

Sabbath Warden, 171.

Surveyor of Highways, 45.

~~Mrs. Captain Jacob~~

Accounts of expenses of the War, On committee
to receive 211.

Appointed on committee to appraise Mare
and Colt, 1—.

Association proposed by the Continental
Congress, On committee relative to 153.

Allen, Captain Jacob

Chosen captain of West Ward Militia 162.

Clerk of the Market, 253.

Committee on settling town's accounts to call
on 262.

Constable, 79; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Covenant not to trade with Great Britain,

On Committee relative to 151.

European goods, On committee to affix prices, 220.

Fence Viewer, 126; 132; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 192; 203; 223; 236.

Field Officer, 142;

142; 144; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 192; 223; 236; 253; 278; 285; excused 286.

Form of government proposed, On committee
to consider 225.

Grand Juror, 110; 122; 128; 174; 196; 228.

Hogreeve, 140; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Hospitals, On committee to inspect 213.

Inoculation, On committee relative to 212; 213

Insurance on vessels, On committee to get 169.

Juror, 290.

Moderator, 177; 184; 186; 202; 224.

Monitor, 72; 153

On committee to see that the resolves of the
Convention are carried out 220.

On committee relative to the mills, 186;

208; 223; 237.

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Allen, Captain Jacob

On committee, Capt. Abel Woodberg's voyage. 186.

On committee, boats taken from Lyndzey, 194, 198.

On committee relative to letter, stating the rights
of the inhabitants of the colonies, 137.

On committee relative to Act of Parliament, 150.

On committee relative to Province Tax, 169.

On committee to get vessels, 166.

On Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and
Safety, 138, 169, 191, 202, 236.

On committee to appraise articles taken from
Lyndzey, 174.

On Committee of Inspection, 123.

On committee to treat with Nathaniel Allen, rel-
ative to settlement, 134, 136.

On Jury of Trials, 77.

Overseer of the Work-house, 157.

Pest House, On committee relative to 145, 183, 211.

Poor, On committee for support of 194.

Sabbath Garden, 125.

Selectman, 139, excused 141, 157, 163, 168, 169,

exc. 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 182, 184, 185, 189, 190, 202, 203, 205, 246, 248, 249, 255.

Small Pox, On committee relative to 196.

Surveyor of Highways, 118, 126.

To wait on suspected Tories, 160.

Town Clerk, (pro tem), 182.

181.	Allen, Captain Jacob	
94, 198.	To be prosecuted, relative to	263.
137.	Town Treasurer,	210; 222; 235; 258.
156.	To wait on Eph Sargnt relative to obtaining	
169.	gunpowder,	155; 159.
166.	Voted that a sum be paid for services as	
ad	Town Treasurer,	227.
236.	Allen, Captain John	
m	Sir Allen, John	
174.	Allen, Captain William	
123.	Sir Allen, William.	
rel-	Allen, Colonel William.	
136.	Sir Allen, William.	
77.	Allen, David.	
157.	Appointed to take a valuation,	59.
211.	Culler of Fish,	39; 67; 75; 80; 84;
104.		90; 97; 107; 113; 119; 126; 132; 142; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
125.	Fence Viewer,	46; 61; 84; 119; 132; 142.
69;	Grand Juror,	63; 68.
203.	Magistrate,	39; 67.
106.	Monitor,	71; 73.
126.	On Jury of Trials,	17; 94.
160.	Sabbath Warden,	73.
182.	Selectman,	46; 47; 119; 50; 51; 53.
	Surveyor of Highways,	106; 113.

Allen, Ebenezer	
Constable,	83, 86, 87.
Hogreeve,	54.
Monitor,	63.
On Jury of Trials,	72.
Tything Man,	66.
Allen, Isaac	
Constable,	70.
Hogreeve,	8, 30.
Monitor,	39.
Surveyor of Highways,	38.
Tything Man,	38.
Allen, Jacob	
See Allen, Captain Jacob.	
Allen, Jeremiah	
Constable,	96; excused, 100.
Member Independent Christian Church,	189.
Allen, John	
Culler of Fish,	349.
Hogreeve,	325.
Sabbath Warden,	321.
Named out of town, relative to	173.
Allen, Joseph	
Appointed on Committee on Presentments,	268.
Collector,	300.
Constable,	148, 52.

Allyn, Joseph.

Culler of Fish,

119; 126; 132;

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 294; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 431; 444; 459.

Field Driver,

267.

Hogreve,

374.

Jury,

310; 453.

Sabbath Warden,

314.

Selectman,

3—, 6—;

252; 256; 260; 264; 265; 266; 269; 270; 272; 273; 274; 276;

280; 284; 417; 422; 423; 424; 427; 429; 430; 431; 436; 438;

441; 443; 444; 449; 451; 453; 455; 456; 458; 492.

Moderator (pro tem).

448.

Harned out of town, relative to

485.

Allen, Joseph, junior.

Measurer of Grain and Salt,

418.

Allen, Lieutenant Thomas

See Allen, Thomas.

Allen, Nathaniel.

Assessor,

79.

Boundary line between Gloucester and Manchester, On committee to settle

63.

Hodgkin's Ferry, On committee relative to 54; 55; 86.

Instructions given him as representative,

138.

On Jury of Orials,

11.

Representative,

86; 87; 93; 123; 128; 134; 143.

Sabbath Warden,

96; 100; 106; excused; 108.

Allen, Nathaniel	
Tything Man,	8, excused 9.
Watch House Neck affair, relative to	130, 131.
Allen, Nehemiah.	
Field Driver,	108.
Hogreeve,	79; 89; 97; 126.
Measurer of Corn,	47.
Monitor,	110, 118.
On Jury of Trials,	59.
Tything Man,	30; 53; 113.
Named out of town, relative to	183.
Allen, Samuel.	
Admitted with wife and children as inhabitants,	71 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Attorney of William Jones,	71 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Culler of Fish,	67.
Empowered to collect the rates,	72.
Allen, Solomon.	
See Allen, Solomon.	
Allen, Solomon.	
Constable,	66.
On Jury of Trials,	177.
Sabbath Warden,	233.
Tything Man,	203; 253; 277.
Allen, Solomon 4 th .	
Member Independent Christian Church,	189.

l. g.	Allen, Stephen.	
134.	Monitor,	108.
108.	Allen, Thomas.	
1/2, 126.	Culler of Fish,	2; 8; 32; 39.
44.	Pence Kiewer,	2; 54; 67; 71
0; 48.	Field Driver,	315; 384; 398; 418; 432; 444; 459.
59.	Grand Juror,	44; 49.
3, 113.	Hogreve,	223; 325; 338; 350; 385; 460.
483.	Measurer of Corn,	54.
bi-	Measurer of Grain,	62.
71 1/2.	Measurer of Wood,	325.
71 1/2.	Monitor,	266; 383.
64.	Sabbath Warden,	277.
72.	Surveyor of Highways,	294.
	Pything Man,	267; 397; 417.
	Allen, Thomas junior.	
	Hogreve,	203.
	Measurer of Corn,	44.
	Allen, William.	
	Allowed 6 £ per annum,	63.
66.	Bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry, On committee,	55; 86
77.	Constable,	171.
235.	Culler of Fish,	90; 337; 349.
277.	Pence Kiewer,	90.
	Hogreve,	335.
489.	Land bounded out to Jeremiah Robinson,	3.

Allen, William.	
Monitor,	257; 271.
On School Committee,	2; 13
Sabbath Warden,	293
Selectman,	1; 3; 6; 7; 15; 16; 18; 20; 21; 22; 24; 26; 29.
Services, allowance for, relative to	65.
Surveyor of Highways,	66; 96
Town Treasurer,	1; 7; 22; 29; 38; 45; 53; 61; 65; 70; 73
Tything Man,	351; 431; excused, 435.
Allen, William 3 ^d .	
Culler of Fish,	432; 444; 459.
Hogreeve,	350.
Allen, Winthrop.	
Collector,	314; excused 316.
Amshouse.	
See Work house.	
Ames, Fisher.	
Votes for Representative for Suffolk County,	370
Amesbury.	
Petition, removal of Courts of Law,	272.
Ammunition.	
See Arms and Ammunition.	
Anderson, John.	
Warned out of town, relative to	485.
Andrews, William-junior.	
Constable,	31.

Animals.

See Counties.

Annalsquam.

See Squam.

Anniversary Town Meetings.

March, 1754 - 7; March, 1755-21; March, 1756-29; March, 1757-38;
March, 1758-45; March, 1759-53; March, 1760-61; March, 1761-65;
March, 1762-70; March, 1763-73; March, 1764-79; March, 1765-83;
March, 1766-89; March, 1767-96; March, 1768-105; March, 1769-111;
March, 1770-117; March, 1771-125; March, 1772-130; March, 1773-139;
March, 1774-146^{1/2}; March, 1775-154; March, 1776-168; March, 1777-191;
March, 1778-202; March, 1780-222; March, 1781-235; March, 1782-250;
March, 1783-266; March, 1784-276; March, 1785-284; March, 1786-293;
March, 1787-303; March, 1788-314; March, 1789-324; March, 1790-334;
March, 1791-348; March, 1792-359; March, 1793-372; March, 1794-383;
March, 1795-396; March, 1796-407; March, 1797-431; March, 1798-443;
March, 1799-458.

Antony, Mrs.

Warned out of town, relative to.

1777.

Appleton, Benjamin.

Measurer of Wood,

97.

Surveyor of Lumber,

39; 97; 106; 113.

Appleton, John

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Appropriations.

Allen, Col. William allowed 6. 13. 24,

65.

Appropriations

Ammunition, 300 L. to purchase	41.
Army, 40000 L. to procure supplies for	232.
Beef for army, 30000 L. to procure	233.
County given on wolves,	8; 19.
Dray, Ebenzer 7 L. to	64.
Chebacco Bridge, 25 L. for maintaining,	115.
Chebacco Bridge, 34. 10 granted for	118.
Clothing Tax, 600 L. levied as a	210.
Fire engines, 30 L. as payment for two	376.
Gardner, John, professional services rendered	5
Grammar school, 300 L. to build	381.
Grammar school, 100 L. for support of	404.
Haskell, Daniel, 3 L. 10 shillings for damages,	75.
Highways, 120 L. for mending	191.
Highways, 160 L. for mending	13; 24; 34; 41;
	48; 53; 61; 73; 79; 84; 89; 96; 106; ¹¹³ 118; 171.
Highways, 180 L. for mending,	113.
Highways, 200 L. for mending	66;
	70; 126; 131; 146; ¹⁵⁷ 157; 286; 374; 386; ⁴⁰⁴ 399;
Highways, 240 L. for mending	140.
Highways, 250 L. for mending	277;
	294; 319; 332; 342; 351; 363.
Highways, 300 L. for mending	307; 419; 433; 437
Highways, 600 L. for mending	202.
Highways, 800 dollars for mending	150.

Appropriations.

41.	Highways, 1000 dollars for mending	150
232.	Highway tax, 50 L. added to	375; 386.
233.	Hodgken's Ferry, No money to be granted for	
8. 19.	making ways at	70.
64.	No grant of money to be made, relative to	88.
115.	Pigeon Hill, 200 dollars in specie for	452.
118.	Polle & Estate, 150 L. assessed on	5.
210.	Polle and Estate, 1500 L. levied on to be paid	
376.	in hard money	241; 245.
5	Provisions for regiment on general muster days,	
381.	50 dollars to provide	450.
404.	Robinson, Jeremiah, 13 shillings, 4 pence paid to	14.
45.	Robinson, Jeremiah, 35 shillings paid to	54.
191.	Sargent, Lydia allowed 6 L.	158.
443	Sawyer, Abraham allowed 15 L.	144.
171.	Sawyer, Abraham allowed 28 L.	150.
113.	Selectmen to hire 513. 14. 6 hard money to build	
66;	work-house,	1103.
170 1/2	School-house loan, 500 L. assessed to make	
399 1/2	payments on	382.
140.	Supplies for army, 450 L. levied for	243.
277 1/2	Town charges, 200 L. to defray	13; 108.
363.	Town charges, 220 L. to defray	25.
437	Town charges, 240 L. to defray	59.
202.	Town charges, 266. 13. 4 to defray	48.
450.		

Appropriations.

Town charges, 300 L. to defray	41; 63; 134; 130
Town charges, 375 L. to defray	34
Town charges, 400 L. to defray	72; 122; 126
Town charges, 450 L. to defray	116
Town charges, 460 L. to defray	86; 93; 101
Town charges, 500 L. to defray	76; 176
Town charges, 550 L. to defray	68
Town charges, 600 L. to defray	81; 143; 196
Town charges, 700 dollars in specie to defray	432
Town charges, 800 L. to defray	271; 391; 406; 467
Town charges, 900 L. to defray	163; 332; 380
Town charges, 1000 L. to defray	257
	290; 299; 310; 319; 343; 355; 366; 425
Town charges, 1200 L. to defray	282
Town charges, 3000 dollars to defray	440; 452; 467
Town Treasurer to deliver to Selectmen 100 L. to purchase ammunition,	161
Voted to raise 200 L. to supply families of enlisted soldiers,	163
Whittemore, Samuel pays 136 L. to Henry Gardner, Province Tax, 1774	153
Whittemore, Samuel pays 120 L. to H. Gardner,	160
Wilham, Daniel, 4 L. paid to	14
Woodward and Honour's Land, 25 L. granted for building fence around way over	101

Appropriations.

Woodward and Honour's Land, 20 L.

granted for making way over 101.
 North-house, 800 dollars in specie for 1439.
 S. 13.7 paid to committee to go to a general
 Congress of the American Colonies, 151.
 300 dollars of highway lay to be laid out on
 road from Molly Millett's to the New Road, 1467.

Arms.

See Arms and Ammunition.

Arms and Ammunition.

Any person not able to pay for mending gun
 to have it done at town's expense, 162.
 Battery House to be used to lodge powder & - 133.
 By-Law, relative to use of fire-arms, 144.
 Obtaining gun-powder from Esq. Sargmt. to be
 left to the Selectmen, 155.
 Purchase of, relative to 41.
 Relative to providing place for keeping town's 130.
 Selectmen to draw from the state 204.
 Selectmen to sort musket-balls and to pur-
 chase 50 small arms, 160.
 To be inspected by officers, 156.

Army.

Any person procuring men to serve to be al-
 lowed 128. 9. 6. 246.

Army.

Counterfeit bills paid to hire men for the 208.
 Polls in exempt from taxation 184; 190.
 Resolve read respecting men for Continental, 247.
 Soldiers to be raised by tax for Continental, 228.
 Supplies for men, relative to 205; 206; 231; 232; 243.
 1000 L. Tax for raising men, relative to 246.

Artillery.

Gunhouse for, relative to 331.

Assessment.

To Surveyors, relative to 38.

Auditors.

Choice of 79; 105; 191.
 Committee appointed to settle accounts of 224.
 Directions to 319.
 Levying taxes, relative to 290.
 Resolve received by, relative to 248.
 Selectmen to be 191; 202; 334; 349; 360; 417; 431; 443; 458.

Attorneys.

Allen, Samuel 71 1/2.
 Of Commonwealth, Letter relative to Town Landing 44, 453.

Auctioneer.

Harkin, Barnet. 262.

Austin, Benjamin

Votes for Representative for Suffolk County, 370; 371.

Avery, John

Department secretary of council,

Ayer, Thomas.

Hogreve,

181.

158.

B

C

D

E

F

G

H

I

J

K

L

M

N

O

P

Q

R

S

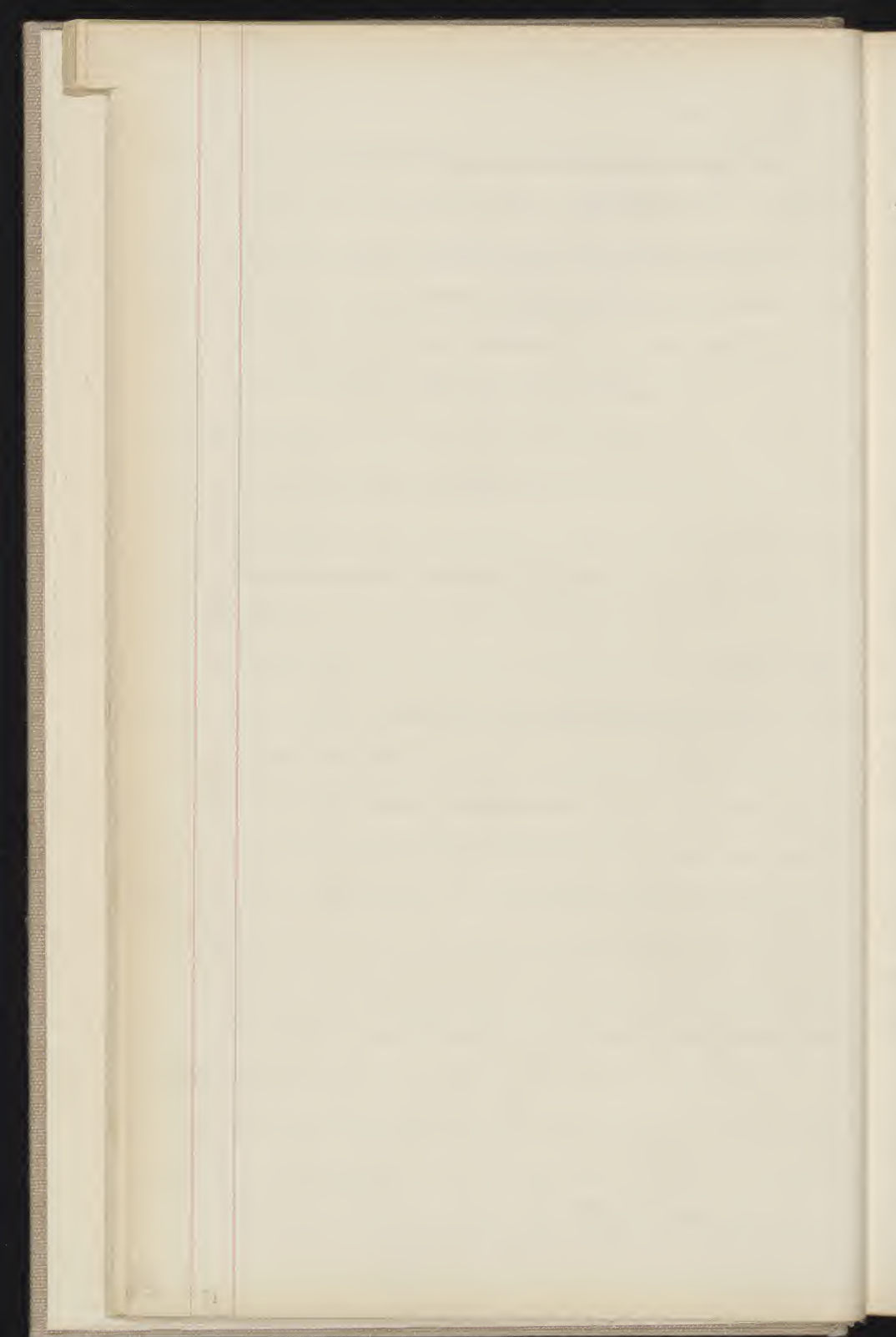
T

U

V

W

Y



Sabbit, Dr. Thomas.

In School Committee,

524.

Named out of town, relative to

149.

Babson, Captain James.

Constable,

224.

Babson, Captain John.

See Babson, John

Babson, Captain Samuel.

Constable,

251.

Grand Juror,

283.

Tice Warden,

385.

Hogreve,

344.

Juror,

320, 380.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Surveyor of Highways,

338, 351.

Babson, Captain Solomon.

Constable,

202, 460 and 209.

Monitor,

212.

Babson, Captain William

See Babson, William.

Babson, David.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Babson, Henry.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Babson, John

Culler of Fish,

158, 142.

B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Babson, John.	
Grand Juror,	88.
Measurer of Grain.	159; 172.
Measurer of Salt,	139.
Training Field, Land for, relative to	338.
Babson, Joseph.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	188.
Babson, Philip.	
Constable,	1.
Babson, Samuel.	
See Babson, Captain Samuel.	
Babson, Solomon.	
See Babson, Captain Solomon.	
Babson, William.	
Clerk of the Market,	361; 385; 432.
Committee on Highways and Landings,	400.
Constable,	202; 266; 440; 468; 481.
Culler of Fish,	236; 253; 285; 294; 440; 459.
Pence Fever,	314; 324; 331; 341.
Field Driver,	267; 307; 315; 325; 329.
Hogreeve,	317; 361; 385; 418; 439.
Incumbrances from highways, Un committee	
to remove	380.
Measurer of Grain and Salt,	418; 432; 460.
Measurer of Wood,	268.
	278; 285; 294; 306; 315; 325; 331; 350; 361.

Cabon, William.

Monitor,

233; 298.

On committee to present Memorial, relative to
Treaty with Great Britain,

124.

Caper-writing, relative to recording

491.

Proposed form of government, On committee
to consider,

225.

Selectman,

3-; 276; 281.

Surveyor of Highways,

235;

267; excused, 268; 315; 327; 351; 361; 385; 433.

Back Street.

Highway from Middle to, relative to 1-; 6-;
29; 50; 383; 416; 420; 421.

Selectmen to confer relative to road, 386.

Bailey, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Baker, Joseph.

Clerk of the Market, 159.

Collector, 1135.

Committee on Highways and Landings, 400.

Field Driver, 351; 360; 373.

Grand Juror, 283.

Highway,

Overseer of the Poor, 176.

Sabbath Warden, 40.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Baker, Joseph.
Surveyor of Highways, 140.
147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 191; 277; 317; 338; 351.

Tything Man, 384.

Baker, Sarah.
Warned out of town, relative to 481.

Baker, Thomas.
Field Driver, 435; 444; 459.

Hogrove, 325; 344; 385.

Monitor, 305; 339; 348; 372; 427; 452.

Sabbath Warden, 305; 324.

Tything Man, 294; 384; 459.

Baker, William.
Hogrove, 15.

Baker, William Charles
Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Ball, Isaac.
Warned out of town, relative to 473.

Ballard, Elisha
Warned out of town, relative to 473.

Bancroft, J.
Clerk (Syr Laws) 441.

Banks.
Fishing vessel sailing to the, relative to 156.

Barber, Daniel
Surveyor of Highways, 363.

Barnes, Henry.

An enemy to the country,

121.

Barr, Archibald.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Barrocks.

None to be provided for soldiers,

164.

Relative to

165.

Barrett, John

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Barrett, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

480; 484.

Barlett, Bailey.

Votes for Representative

395; 441; 456.

Votes for Senator,

330.

Bassett, Isaac.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Bates, Henry.

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Battery House.

For town's use when required,

140.

Relative to

139.

To be used as a powder house,

133.

Battery Neck.

Wharf proposed near, relative to

88.

Battle of Lexington.

April 19, 1775, relative to

161.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Baty, William.

Aggrueve.

418; 432.

Juror.

453.

Monitor.

444.

Warned out of town, relative to

446.

Baty, William.

See Baty, William.

Bay.

Sandy, relative to,

354; 355; 407;

415; 442; 447; 448; 457; 463; 466; 468; 469; 470; 471; 472.

Bay from Squam to Sandy, relative to

86.

Beach.

Cut,

119; 123.

Long Cove, Landing at, relative to

469.

Pebble Stone

4, 5; 117.

Beach, Captain John

Fire Hardtn,

350.

Grand Juror.

314.

On committee to view road through Nettie
Cove Woods,

319; 327.

Warned out of town, relative to

443.

Beach, John.

See Beach, Captain John

Beach, William

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Beef.

For soldiers, relative to procuring 231, 232, 243.

Petition, town treasurer, tax on 242.

450 L. levied for procuring 243.

30000 L. levied for procuring 233.

Beef Tax.

Petition of town treasurer, relative to 242.

Benet, Antony.

See Bennett, Antony.

Benet, Isaac.

See Bennett, Isaac.

Benet, John.

Nothing. Man. 8.

Benet, Jonathan.

See Bennett, Jonathan.

Benet, Stephen 3 d.

Constable, 83, 85.

Bennet, Antony.

Since Viewers, 2, 8, 30, 71, 75, 84, 90.

Mogrove, 8, 39, 89, 106.

Horse Law, relative to 3.

Monitor, 62, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Petition for land grant, 9.

Surveyor of Highways, 2, 22, 30, 45, 61, 74, 79, 89.

Bennet, Isaac

Constable, 113.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Bennet, Isaac.	
Hogreave,	159.
Mills, Condition of, relative to	193.
Monitor,	109; 141; 163.
Sabbath Warden,	146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Tything Man,	106.
Bennet, Captain Jonathan.	
See Bennet, Jonathan.	
Bennet, Jonathan.	
Constable,	29; excused 29; 38; 39; 53; 55.
Monitor,	23.
On Jury of Trials,	5.
Bennet, Stephen	
Sabbath Warden,	154.
Bennett, Moses.	
Committee relative to mill-dam of	339.
Committee to agree with relative to alewives,	334; 337.
Constable,	251; excused; 252; 266.
Field Driver,	384; 398; 418; 432; 444; 459.
Hogreave,	306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 374; 418; 432; 445.
Lawsuit against Millstream, relative to	344.
Measurer of Wood,	374; 385; 399.
Monitor,	339.
Sabbath Warden,	314.
Selectmen to confer with.	345.
Selectmen to hire dam of	346.

Bennett, Moses.

Surveyor of Highways,

385, 433, 144.

Town Clerk to post proposals of

339.

Bennett, Nathaniel.

Balance due on tax bill of, relative to

390.

Constable,

252.

To be sued for 91 £. 5 shillings,

321.

Bennett, Noah.

Constable,

284; excused 286.

Bennett's Mill.

Committee to examine creek to Cape Pond from

280.

Selectmen to petition General Court for liberty to
have fish let into Cape Pond,

282.

Bennett's Millstream.

See Millstream.

Bentley, Thomas

Member Independent Christian Church,

487

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Bernard, John

An enemy to the country,

121.

Berry, Joseph

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Berry, Cran

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Beverly.

Bridge across river between Salem and

310, 311.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Beverly.

Letter from Selectmen of, relative to 311.

Dickford, Andrew

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Dickford, Benjamin

Named out of town, relative to 476.

Dickford, Daniel.

Member Independent Christian Church 489.

Dickford, Ebenezer

Voted for Senator 553, 576.

Dickford, Nehemiah

Named out of town, relative to 478.

Bills.

See Bill of Indemnification.

See Bill of Old Omission.

See Excise

See Province Tax

Bill of Indemnification.

Sanders, Thomas, junior, to use his interest
relative to 95.

Bill of Old Omission.

Relative to 242.

Bisco, Leonard

Named out of town, relative to 483.

Bishop, Benjamin

Named out of town, relative to 480.

311.

Bishop, James.

Died Reeve,

90.

Purchase of mare and colt, relative to

1-.

489.

Bishop, James, junior.

Sergeant,

74.

476.

Surveyor of Highways.

79.

Tything Man,

38.

489.

Bishop, John

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

376.

Blake, James.

On Jury of Trials,

104.

478.

Blake, William

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Blanchford, John

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Blaney, Asa

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

t

Boardman, Ivery

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

95.

Boards.

See Measures of

42.

Boats.

Report of committee on Syndzey's

198.

483.

Taken from Syndzey, relative to

174; 194.

To be taken care of by Selectmen,

186.

80

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

- Bodin, Edward
 Banned out of town, relative to 1786.
 Boissin, Victor
 Banned out of town, relative to 1783.
 Bon-Lixes.
 Syr-Law, relative to 1708.
 Boodman, Jeremiah.
 Constable, 251; excused; 252, 254.
 Memorial of, read 1771.
 Tynthing Man, 1777; 1735.
 Witness to agreement, relative to Wood Lot, No. 83, 1791.
 Boston.
 Act of Parliament, blocking up town of 1749.
 Convention at, (1787) 312.
 General Court at 3.
 Gloucester to agree with, concerning Fishery 1748.
 Inhabitants send letter to Gloucester, 152.
 Joins with Gloucester relative to Excise Act, 19.
 Letter respecting "illicit trade" from, relative to 261.
 Massacre, relative to 120; 121.
 Subscription for relief of, relative to 152.
 Thanks to be extended to town of 121; 138.
 Boston Massacre.
 Relative to 120; 121.
 Boundary.
 Alteration from the Harbour to Chebacco Line, 83.

Bounty.

1750.	For soldiers, relative to	189; 194.
483.	Notes, relative to	365; 379.
	On, involves,	7; 8; 17; 19.
	Relative to	210.
408.	Soldier, 6 L. to be given each	184; 185.
	Soldier, 14 L. to be given each	189; 192.
254.	Soldier, 6000 dollars for each	229.
471.	Town Treasurer to hire money, relative to	197.
435.	Notes confirmed concerning	186.
491.	300 L. per month,	230.
	4000 dollars for three months,	230.

Bounty Notes.

312.	See Bounty	
3.	Bowdoin, James	
448.	Notes for Governor,	231; 288; 297; 308; 330; 342.
152.	Notes for Lieutenant Governor,	231; 288.
19.	Notes for Representative,	369; 371.

Bowden, James

261.	See Bowdoin, James.	
------	---------------------	--

Bowd, Abraham

8.	Collector	444; excused 448; 463.
	Member Independent Christian Church,	487.

Boynston, Eleazer.

21.	Member Independent Christian Church,	487;
83.		488; 489.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

T
U
V
W
Y

Boynston, Enoch.	
Constable,	125; excused 126.
Monitor,	89; 96.
Surveyor of Highways,	89.
Boynston, Moses	
Surveyor of Lumber,	306; 315; 325.
Bradbury, Theophilus	
Votes for Representative	394; 395; 401; 440.
Votes for Senator,	353; 364; 378; 389.
Bradberry, Theophilus.	
See Bradbury, Theophilus.	
Bradstreet, Moses	
Warned out of town, relative to	448.
Bradstreet, Mrs.	
Moody, Mr., relative to burial of	218.
Bray, Ebenezer.	
Petition, relative to learning Latin,	59; 64.
& L. granted to	64.
Bray, Humphrey.	
Tier Reeve,	132.
On Jury of Trials,	117.
Bray, Isaac.	
Hogrove,	159; 171; 192.
Bray, Israel.	
Tier Reeve,	172.

Gray, Mark.

126.

Deer Reeve,

159; 172; 306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 361.

96.

Hogreve,

159; 385; 460.

89.

Surveyor of Highways,

315; 338; 351; 361; 374; 385.

Cything Man,

397; 459.

325.

Gray, Moses.

Hogreve,

39.

440.

Gray, Nathaniel.

Cything Man,

31.

389.

Gray, Nicholas.

Surveyor of Highways,

2; 115.

Gray, Samuel.

178.

Constable,

71; 74; 80; 81; 83; 89; 120; 223; 224.

218.

Hogreve,

2; 46; 67; 97; 113; 147; 192; 235; 253; 306; 315; 361.

Measurer of Wood,

137; 142.

61.

On Jury of Trials,

128; 150.

64.

Sabbath Warden,

140.

Surveyor of Highways,

106; 113; 131; 140; 171; 203; 239.

Cything Man,

118; 131; 223; 277.

321.

Gray, Samuel, junior.

Hogreve,

278.

77.

Gray, Thomas

Cything Man,

8.

92.

Read.

121.

Appraisal of, relative to

3-; 385.

Clerks of the Market to weigh the 419; 433; 446.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Squad.

Selectmen to appraise the

398; 419; 433.

See also Weighers of
Breastworks.

Charges in building, relative to

164.

Prewer, John

Constable,

33.

Agroave,

30.

Prewer, John, junior.

Tything Man,

2.

Bridge

Between Beverly and Salem, relative to

310; 311.

Chebacco, Timber relative to

20; 27.

Chebacco, Terms relating to

29.

Chebacco, Payment to Selectmen of Ipswich
in regard to

118; 124.

Chebacco, relative to 7; 9; 20; 21; 23; 27; 28; 29; 111; 112; 114; 115.

Committee to build near Hodgkins Ferry, relative
to

53; 54; 55; 56.

Mill Dam, concerning those over

206.

Over Walker's Creek, relative to

227.

Ring's Mills, relative to

366.

Pool's, relative to

471; 472.

Brinnock, James.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Brook.

1433.	Highway at Sandy Bay altered from Pool's.	1463.
	Private way from James Norwood's to Sandy Bay, reviewed by Selectmen,	1415.
164.	Way from Capt. J ^m Norwood's house to Sandy Bay	178, 80.
33.	Brooks, Elazer	
30.	Votes for Elector,	370.
	Brooks, John	
2.	Votes for Representative,	370.
	Brooks, Josiah.	
3, 311.	Agreeve,	97.
0.27.	Brooks, Reuben.	
29.	Constable,	146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
ick	Clerk of the Market,	159.
124.	Culler of Fish,	133.
144, 115.	Surveyor of Lumber,	158.
lative	Tything Man,	118.
5, 86.	Brown, Abraham.	
206.	Warned out of town, relative to	173.
227.	Brown, Benjamin	
366.	Warned out of town, relative to	184.
472.	Brown, Captain Jonathan.	
	See Brown, Jonathan.	
484.	Brown, Daniel.	
	Culler of Staves,	97; 106; 119; 132; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Brown, Daniel	
Anything Man.	120.
Brown, Elisha.	
Warned out of town, relative to	484.
Brown, George.	
Warned out of town, relative to	483.
Brown, John	
Field Driver,	236.
Warned out of town, relative to	474.
Brown, Jonathan.	
Fence Viewer.	253.
Field Driver,	94; 108; 114; 119; 132; 145 ² ; 158; 172; 192; 253
Grand Juror,	49; 56; 116.
Hogreve,	30; 46; 118; 126; 147 ² ; 306; 315; 375; 338; 350.
Measurer of Wood,	350.
Monitor,	87.
On Jury of Trials,	64; 144.
Overseer of the Poor,	170.
Sabbath Warden,	89.
Surveyor of Highways,	54; 61; 84; 96; 106; 118; 131; 140; 147 ² ; 171; 191; 203; 251; 264; 277; 285; 294; 327.
Warned out of town, relative to	476.
Brown, Jonathan, junior.	
Bondsmen for Capt. William Lee,	379.
Clerk of the Market,	418; 437.
Collector.	305; 314.

Brown, Jonathan, junior.

Fire Warden,

267, 278, 295.

Hogreeve,

361.

Juror,

302, 333, 355.

Monitor,

299, 324, 359.

On committee on Public Roads from Gloucester
to Ipswich and Salem,

459.

Surveyor of Highways,

268.

Brown, Jonathan 3d.

Monitor,

407, 420, 461.

Brown, Josiah

In Jury of Trials,

88.

Fishing Man,

98.

Brown, Lieutenant Jonathan.

Sa Brown, Jonathan.

Brown, Achemrah.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Brown, Samuel.

Constable,

137, 226; accused, 226; 239.

Hogreeve,

147½.

Brown, William

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

Burd, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Burgess, Bartholomew.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Burnam, Ebenezer.

See Burnham, Ebenezer.

Burnam, John

See Burnham, John.

Burnam, Stephen.

Constable,

31

Burnham, Aaron.

Collector,

315; 40.3

Burnham, David.

Warned out of town, relative to

48

Burnham, Daniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

481

Burnham, Ebenezer.

Constable,

284; 40.2/28.

Peace Officer,

5-

Burnham, Jeremiah.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Burnham, John.

Grand Juror,

374

Monitor,

314

Warned out of town, relative to

473

Burnham, Jonathan.

Warned out of town, relative to 481; 484; 486.

Burnham, Major John.

See Burnham, John.

Quinn, John.

Hogreve,

1445; 1460.

Member Independent Christian Church.

1487.

Burton, John.

Warned out of town, relative to

1443.

Duller, James.

Warned out of town, relative to

1486.

Baith, John

Constable,

1447.

Bulman, Jeremiah, junior.

Independent Christian Church, relative to

1489.

Burton, Henry.

Warned out of town, relative to

1485.

Bye-Laws.

All fines obtained from breach of, to be used

for the poor,

1413.

Bon-Lives, relative to

1408.

Carts, heavy teaming, relative to

1408; 1409.

Chimneys, relative to

1411.

Chimney-sweepers, relative to

1411.

Committee to draft.

357.

Committee to submit them to Court,

396.

Committee on

357; 357, 387.

Coopers, relative to

1409.

Dogs, relative to keeping of

1409.

Fire, relative to, warming-pans,

1410.

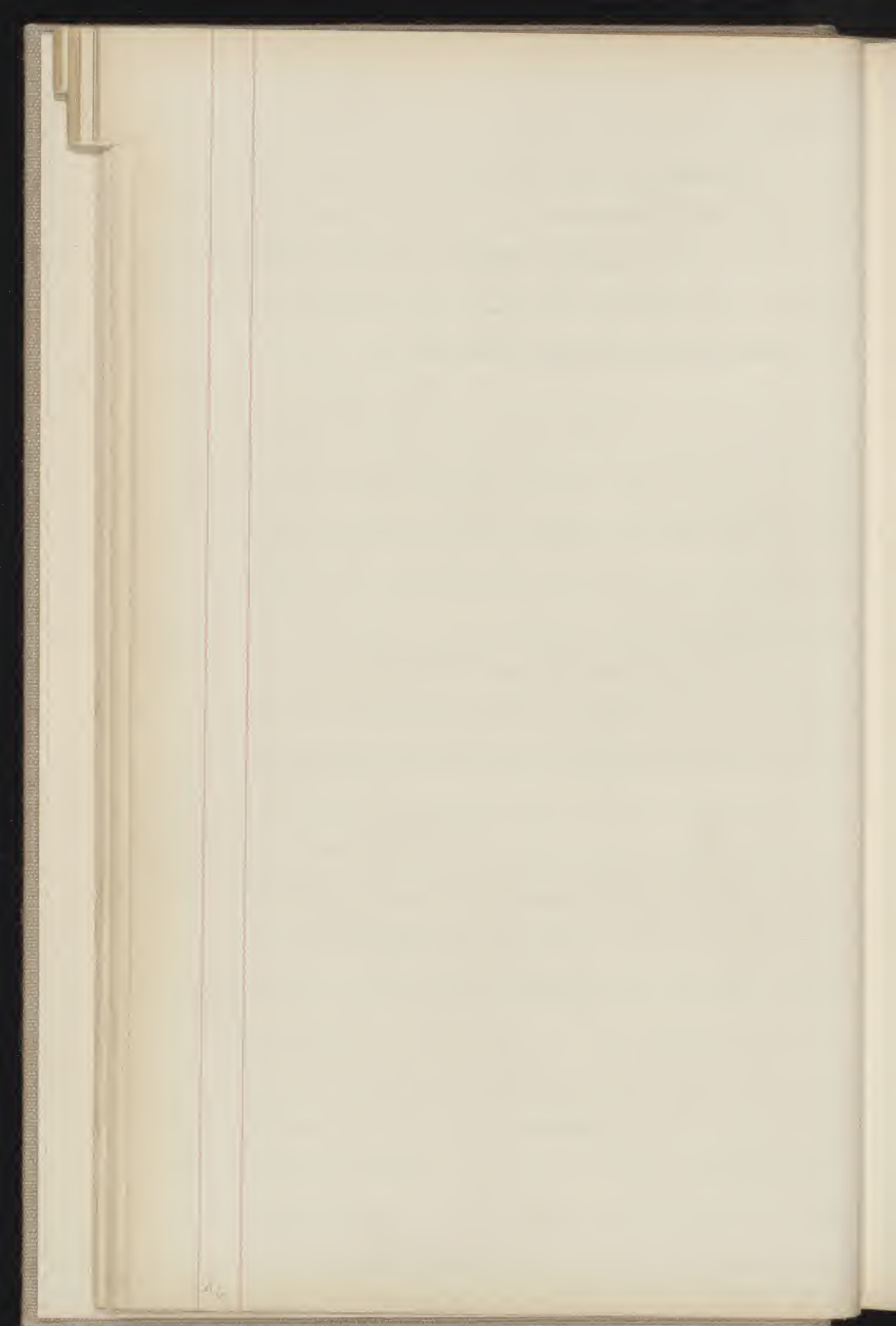
Dyer-Laws.

Fire-arms, relative to use in streets,	412.
Geese and Ducks, relative to	412.
Horse-back riding, relative to	410.
Inspectors of Police to enforce	413; 414.
Money, raising, paying or appropriating, relative to	411.
No dust, dirt, etc to be thrown into streets,	413.
Pumps and Wells, relative to	412.
Rye-meal or Matt, relative to sale of	414.
Sabbath, relative to	410; 411.
Relative to	388; 348; 388; 408; 409.
Report to be heard of Committee on	397; 396.
Selectmen empowered to make	61; 80; 112.
Smoking on the streets, relative to	413.
Steadyards, relative to	414.
Stones, relative to throwing	412.
Vehicles, bells on, relative to	408.
Vessels, relative to fires on	410.
Woods, relative to bringing into town,	413; 414.
Dyer, Captain Charles	
Agreement, relative to	496.
Chosen to sell town lands,	53.
Grand Juror,	75; 68; 86; 93; 109.
Hogruve,	30; 89.
On Jury of Trials,	41; 101.

14. Pyles, Captain Charles.
21. Relating to Deer Law,
30. Sabbath Harden,
47. Surveyor of Highways,
61. Pyles, Charles.
71. See Pyles, Captain Charles.

97; 107.
106.
30; 61; 113.

C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y



Cabot, Francis

Selectman of Salem,

2-

Cabot, George.

Letter relative to bridge between Beverly and
Salem

310; 311.

Votes for Elector,

377.

Votes for Senator,

288.

Cabot and Goodhue.

Pigron Hill, Selectman to write relative to 375.

Calbot, George.

Votes for Senator,

280.

Cambridge.

Captain of Minute Men to go to

161.

Cannon.

Sale of the 6 Nine-pounders, relative to 468.

Sargmt. Major Ignatius to take charge of the

2 Four-pounders owned by town,

467.

Selectman to sell town's 6 Nine-pounders,

467.

Town's property, relative to

466.

Cape Ann.

Selectmen to petition General Court for a
light-house on

127.

Cape Ark.

Constable for

29.

Cape Pond.

Newices to be put into

282; 332; 387.

Cape Pond.

Committee to examine creek from Bennetts Mill
to 280.

Petition to General Court to open 279; 282.

Putting fish into, relative to 372; 435.

Selectmen to hire Moses Bennetts dam, 376.

Town to have mill-dams opened 282.

Cape Ward.

Constable for 3

Captains.

Choice of for Militia, 161; 162; 164.

Choice of for Forts, 165.

Enlistment of men, relative to 162.

To call companies once a week, 162.

Captains of Forts.

See Captains.

Captain General.

Orders from, relative to 382.

Card, Captain William.

Clerk of the Market, 374; 385; 396; 418; 432.

Constable, 339.

Hogreave, 338; 350; 418; 432.

Juror, 426.

Measurer of Grain and Salt, 418; 432; 460.

Measurer of Wood, 419; 433.

Tything Man, 384.

Card, William.

See Card, Captain William.

Carler, John

Harned out of town, relative to

483.

Cartridge.

See Ammunition.

Carts.

Syr Saw relative to heavy teaming, 408, 409.

Performing a day's work, relative to 13.

Caswell, Arthur.

Harned out of town, relative to 483.

Caswell, Samuel.

Harned out of town, relative to 483.

Center, William.

Hogreve, 478.

Chadman, Chairman.

Harned out of town, relative to 474.

Challice, Gideon.

Constable, 284.

Hogreve, 350.

Juror, 259.

Monitor, 303.

Surveyor of Lumber, 203;

253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 315; 337; 349; 384.

Harned out of town, relative to 474.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Charlton.

Liberties relating to
Chebacco Bridge. 80.

Action commenced by Ipswich relative to 23.

Agmt to be chosen, relative to 21.

Committee to make proposals concerning 114; 115.

Committee to be chosen to confer with Ipswich in
relation to 7; 9; 112.

Letter sent by Selectmen of Ipswich 20; 111; 112.

Report of committee relative to 28.

Timber, relative to 20; 27; 111; 112.

Town Treasurer Sanders pays 3¹/₂ £ 10 shillings to

Selectmen of Ipswich in regard to 124.

What to be done concerning 27; 29; 112; 115.

37 £ 10 shillings in full to Ipswich for 118.

Chebacco Line.

Alteration in way from the Harbour to the,
relative to 83.

Chebacco Side.

Highway, relative to 1—

Cheever, Josiah.

Agreement between Abigail Elwell, Edward
Payne and 42; 43.

Judgment against, relative to 435.

Land formerly belonging to him, relative to
selling 378.

Cheever, Josiah.

Selectman to confer with Edward Pelling, relative to judgment recovered against 434.

Selectman to sell his land at Marblehead 398.

Cheever's Land.

See Land.

Children.

Selectman to care for idle and disorderly 119.

Chillis, Gideon.

See Chalice, Gideon.

Chipman, Anthony.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Chimneys.

By-Law, relative to 411.

Sweepers of to be appointed 411; 412.

Chimney-Sweepers.

See Chimneys.

Choat, David.

Warned out of town, relative to 491.

Choat, John.

Votes for Senator, 318.

Choate, Deacon Josiah.

See Choate, Josiah.

Choate, Ephraim.

Constable, 170; excused, 171; 202.

Sabbath Warden, 194.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Choate, Ephraim.

Sealer of Leather,

203; 223; 236.

Surveyor of Highways,

157.

Tything Man,

158.

Choate, Josiah.

Grand Juror,

44; 56; $77\frac{1}{2}$; 76; 134; 305.

Highway, relative to

1—.

Highway to Joseph Herrick's, relative to

57.

Measurer of Grain,

75.

On Committee of Safety,

161.

On Jury of Trial,

4; 86; 116.

Sabbath Warden for West Precinct

66.

Sealer of Leather,

337.

Selectman,

73; 76; 77.

Surveyor of Highways,

54; 79.

Tything Man,

55.

Choate, Josiah, junior.

Constable,

250.

Culler of Fish,

398.

Hogruve,

338; 350; 385.

Juror,

343.

Sabbath Warden,

235; 266.

Sealer of Leather,

349; 360; 373; 384.

Surveyor of Highways,

374; 385.

Choate, Nehemiah.

Selectman to pay

346.

Choate, Lieutenant Josiah.

See Choate, Josiah.

Choate, Solomon.

Warned out of town, relative to 485.

Choate, Stephen.

Votes for Councillor, 231.

Votes for County Register, 363; 437.

Votes for County Treasurer, 353;

375; 386; 399; 419; 447; 458.

Votes for Elector, 422.

Votes for Senator, 238; 255; 280; 288; 297; 308;

318; 330; 342; 353; 364; 378; 389; 402; 422; 437; 450; 465

Choate, Steven.

See Choate, Stephen.

Christie, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 486.

Churches.

Sargent's, William, Petition referred to the 39.

Members of the Independent Christian 487; 488; 489.

Clapboards, Surveyors of

See Surveyors of Lumber.

Clark, Edmund.

Surveyor of Highways, 45.

Clark, George.

Warned out of town, relative to 481.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Clark, Samuel, junior.
 Dodge, Barnabas, Petition, relative to 116.
 Pool, Isaac, Petition, relative to 116.
 Cleveland, Captain Ebenezer.
 Sabbath Warden, 235.
 Selectman, 252.
 Cleveland, Ebenezer, junior.
 Lieutenant of Minute Men, 161.
 Cleveland, Jonathan, junior.
 Sabbath Warden, 335.
 Cleaves, Ebenezer.
 See Cleves, Ebenezer.
 Cleaves, Robert.
 See Cleves, Robert.
 Cleaveland, Ebenezer.
 See Cleveland, Captain Ebenezer.
 Clerk.
 Bancroft, T. (Byr-Laws.) 414.
 Clerks of the Market.
 Choice of 46; 54; 62; 66; 71; 74; 80; 84; 90;
 97; 110; 119; 126; 132; 140; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159; 172; 203; 223; 236; 253;
 267; 278; 286; 295; 306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385; 398; 418; 432; 433; 446; 460
 To weigh the bread once a month, 419; 433; 446.
 Cleves, Ebenezer.
 Constable, 106; 108; 110; 111.
 Hogueve, 113.

116.
116.
35.
52.
61.
35.
44.
0,
53,
460
46,
11.
3.

Clover, Eberzger.

Monitor,

3,108;109.

Tything Man,

25,131.

Clover, Robert.

Constable,

55.

Hogruve,

8.

Close, John.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Named out of town, relative to

444.

Clothing Tax.

600 L. assessed as a

210.

Clough, Elias.

Monitor,

420.

Clough, Joseph.

Clerk of the Market,

203;223.

Constable,

39;40;41;44;45;66;68;70.

Fence Viewer,

171;192;294;306;314.

Grand Juror,

60;104.

Hogruve,

25;171.

Measurer of Grain,

75.

Measurer of Wood,

203.

Monitor,

1;23;28;33;62;101.

On Jury of Trials,

36.

Sabbath Warden,

146 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Surveyor of Highways,

45;61;131;171;285;294.

Tything Man,

84;89;172.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Coas, Captain William	
See Coas, William.	
Coas, William.	
Constable,	83, 85.
Court Informant,	104.
Cutter of Fish,	90, 94, 107, 113, 119, 126.
Grand Juror,	95.
Hogreeve,	89, 106, 113, 118.
Insurance on his vessel, relative to	169.
Monitor,	161.
On Committee of Safety, Correspondence and In- spection,	161, 166, 169, 191, 202.
On committee relative to the Act of Parliament, blocking the town of Boston,	150.
On committee to receive subscriptions for soldiers' families,	200.
On committee to send vessels south for grain,	166.
On Jury of Trials,	116, 131.
Sabbath Warden,	140.
Surveyor of Highways,	126.
Coates, Jonathan.	
Hogreeve,	113.
Coates's House.	
Work-house, relative to	218.
Cobb, David.	
Votes for Representative,	369.

Cod-Fishing Vessels:

Petition to General Court, relative to 296.
Coffin, Captain Peter.

Agreement for exchange of way, relative to 98, 99.

Appointed to take a valuation, 59.

Assessor, 79, 105.

As Representative to use his endeavor relative to
the House of Representatives forming itself in-
to a Provincial Congress, 152.

As member of the County Congress to be al-
lowed charges, 152.

Bridge over Rodghins Ferry, On committee re-
lating to 54, 55.

Curr-Laws, On committee on 387.

Chebacco Bridge, On committee relative to 27, 114, 115.

Clerk of the Market, 375, 338, 432, 460.

Constable, 224.

Court's Committee, On committee to wait on 225.

Delegate to County Convention, 208.

Delegate to Provincial Congress, 155, 163, 173.

European goods, On committee to affix prices on 220.

Fence Viewer, 360, 373, 384, 398.

Port House, letting out, relative to 140.

Grand Juror, 4, 49, 76, 81, 93, 101, 109, 122, 128.

Highways and Landings, On committee on 400.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Coffin, Captain, Citer

His house used as an Inoculating Hospital, 213.
Hodgkins Ferry, building bridge, relative to 86.
Instructions relative to proposed Confederation
of States, 201.

Justice of the Peace, 1-279; 339.

Moderator, 50; 77; 90; 94; 113; 116; 136; 161; 165; 181;

183; 186; 194; 199; 211; 218; 222; 224; 225; 229; 230; 232; 233; 235; 238;

239; 241; 242; 243; 244; 245; 247; 239; 271; 272; 274; 276; 277; 279;

280; 282; 283; 356; 357; 367; 376; 387; 388; 390; 392; 401; 403; 406.

On committee to settle accounts for 1779, 224.

On committee to join committee from Manchester
relative to cattle at large, 368.

On committee to draw plan of grammar school, 376.

On committee to join Selectmen to remove incum-
brances, 380.

On committee, Watch House Neck affair, 133; 134; 136.

On committee to settle with Town Treasurers and re-
port, 75; 132; 141; 147 1/2.

On committee to wait upon Ephes Sargent, 159.

On committee on Constitution of Government, 205; 225.

On committee relative to letters, rights of the
inhabitants of the Colonies, 127.

On committee to see that the Association pro-
posed by Continental Congress be complied
with, 153.

Coffin, Captain Peter.

On committee to settle boundary line between
Gloucester and Manchester, 63.

On Committee of Correspondence, 138;

169; 191; 223; 236; 269.

On committee relative to fence around exchanged
land (E. Woodward and Mrs. Honnours) 100.

On Jury of Trials, 69; 144.

On School Committee, 375; 386; 400.

Overseer of the Poor, 74; 79; 83; 105; 112; 118; 131; 157.

Poor, On committee relative to the 141.

Representative to General Court, 149; 152; 153;

176; 195; 209; 232; 240; 258; 271; 365.

Ring's Mill Stream, On committee relative to 377.

Sabbath Garden, 73; 79.

Selectman to pay him 3 L, 12 shillings for 3 loads
of sand, 312.

Selectman, 1, 6, 7; 11; 15; 20; 22; 23; 27; 29; 30; 32; 38; 45;

49; 50; 51; 53; 56; 57; 58; 60; 61; 63; 65; 70; 71 $\frac{1}{2}$; 73; 79; 81; 83;

85; 87; 88; 89; 92; 94; 96; 100; 102; 103; 105; 108; 111; 112; 117;

118; 122; 123; 125; 128; 130; 131; 133; 135; 139; 143; 144; 146;

146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 153; 157; 165; 168; 169; 171; 173; 176; 182; 190; 191; 195; 210.

Surveyor of Highways, 22; 39; 61; 70; 89; 140; 89.

To wait on suspected Tories, 160.

To meet in convention with the Selectman of
Boston in Faneuil Hall, 110.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

T
U
V
W
Y

Coffin, Captain Peter.

To answer and prosecute the town of Newbury,

To attend General Court when for town's benefit,

Town to pay charges for attendance

Town lands, On committee relative to

Preservation of deer, On committee for the

Votes for Councillor,

Votes for Senator,

280; 288; 297; 309; 318; 330; 342; 353; 364; 366.

Votes for Lieutenant Governor,

With Representative Whitmore, relative to assuming the civil government,

Coffin, Colonel Peter.

See Coffin, Captain Peter.

Coffin, Dr. William.

Collector,

Coffin, Peter.

See Coffin, Captain Peter.

Coffin, Peter, junior.

Clerk of the Market,

Constable,

Grand Juror,

Hogreeve,

Juror,

Coffin, Peter, junior.

Monitor, 264.

Sabbath Warden, 265.

Treasurer's report (1782) relative to 263.

Woodberry, Capt. Abel, voyage of, relative to 296.

Coffin's Farm.

Highway to Ebenezer Day's from 1-57, 58.

Cogswell, Adam

Constable, 70, 71.

Cogswell, Jonathan, junior.

Selectman of Ipswich, 124.

Cobey, Moses

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Cole, 430

Warned out of town, relative to 482.

Cole, Solomon.

Petition, Antony Benet, relative to 9.

Cole, Wheaton.

Constable 448.

Juror, 380.

Warned out of town, relative to 482.

Cole, Meden.

See Cole, Wheaton.

Collectors.

Choice of 72, 85, 112, 205, 293, 295, 300, 301, 305,

314, 315, 316, 317, 322, 325, 327, 329, 341, 349, 350, 363,

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Collectors.

Choice of

373; 376; 384

397; 400; 421; 431; 435; 444; 447; 448; 455; 461; 463; 464

Cape and West Parishes entitled to premium 346

Making up with Treasurer, relative to 365

366; 379; 380; 390; 391; 405; 406; 438; 464

Order on 386

If the Excise to receive an account of all distilled spirits consumed in Province, 16.

Premiums given, relative to 373

384; 397; 417; 431; 444; 459

Selectmen a committee to hire 376

334; 340; 349; 373; 384; 397; 417; 431; 444; 459

Surveyors to be 131.

Time and fees for, relative to settling 125

To be chosen 129; 300; 322

To be separate from constables, 293; 305; 324

To exert themselves to collect all taxes, 173; 183.

Collins.

Representatives to meet at Harvard 122.

Collins, Captain James.

Captain of the Alarm List, 162.

On Committee of Safety, 161.

Selectman.

196; 197; accused, 197.

Collins, Colonel James.

See Collins, Captain James.

Collins, Colonel Daniel

See Collins, Daniel.

Collins, Daniel.

Constable,

251.

Grand Juror,

236.

Hogreve,

203; 306; 315.

Juror,

291; 426.

Measurer of Grain,

285; 295.

Monitor,

284; 298; 315.

Sabbath Warden,

277.

Surveyor of Highways,

361; 374; 420; 433.

Surveyor of Lumber,

285.

Collins, Eben H.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Collins, Ebenezer.

Grand Juror,

70 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sealer of Leather,

2.

Tything Man,

80.

Collins, Ebenezer, junior.

Constable,

61.

Hogreve,

39.

Collins, Ezekiel.

Agreement between town and, relative to

38.

Monitor,

63.

Collins, James.

Constable,

147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Collins, James.

Culler of Fish, 119, 126.

Enlistment Officer, 162.

Grand Juror, 116.

Hogrove, 97, 118.

Hospitals, On committee to inspect 213.

On Committee of Safety and Correspondence, 191.

On committee to wait upon Epes Sargent, 159.

On Jury of Trials, 94.

Post House, On committee relative to 192.

Sabbath Warden, 118.

To wait on suspected Tories, 160.

Was chosen Colonel, 193.

Collins, John

On Jury of Trials. 68.

Collins, Major James.

See Collins, James.

Collins, William.

Culler of Fish, 267, 277.

Colonists,

Grievances of, relative to 137.

Comerford, Henry.

Witness of agreement, 43.

Commander-in-chief.

Orders to be heard from 302.

Commerce.

Situation of, relative to 423.

Commission

To constables, relative to 265; 270.

Committee.

Additional one on settling treasury, 259.

Another to be chosen on settling out town land, 127.

Bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry, report accepted, 54; 55; 86.

Shewacco Bridge, relative to 7; 9; 27; 112; 114; 115.

Chosen on Capt. Wm. Steven's Petition, 9.

Chosen relative to sending vessels for grain, 166.

Continental Army, To get men for the 228; 233.

Covenant, Report of, in regard to the 152.

Excise Act, relative to 19.

Four to be added to Correspondence 170.

Highways, on mending 9.

Hospital, relative to 82; 213.

Inhabitants to inform - of Correspondence re-
garding removals to Nova Scotia 162.

Insurance on vessels, relative to 169.

Letter from Alexandria and Georgetown, 333; 339.

Managers of Gloucester Road Lottery to join with

Selectmen in laying out Little Cove Road, 425.

Of Correspondence to consult with Col. Foster
relative to detached watches, 171.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Committee.

Of Correspondence to be chosen, 165; 166; 168; 169; 190; 201.

Of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety, 138;
156; 191; 223; 235; 236; 269.

Of Correspondence, Selectmen, Naval Officers and
Captains of Forts to prevent provisions being
exported 194.

Of Correspondence, Pest House, relative to 176; 177.

Of Guards to join - of Correspondence, 164.

Of Inspection, complying with votes, 123.

Of Safety to join with Selectmen relative to
batches, 161.

Of Safety to join Selectmen relative to purchasing
pork and flour, 162.

Of War to bring accounts of charges in build-
ing breast-works and Forts, 164.

On letting out land to Thomas Symmes, 125.

On Mills and Dams, 121.

On Small Pox, 196.

On the Act of Parliament relative to blocking
town of Boston, 150.

On Procuring Soldiers to borrow \$60,000, 228; 229.

On Ring's Mill, 376.

On building of School-house, 377; 392.

On Highways and Landings to be chosen, 382; 395.

On Fort Hill, 390.

Committee.

201.	On Hospital Money of fishermen,	112.
138.	On Work-house to report,	351.
269.	On Dep. Laws,	351, 352, 384, 396.
ed	On Schools to be chosen, 365, 378, 395, 416, 430, 443, 454.	
9	On Procuring Men to borrow money, relative to	233, 239.
94.		
74.	On Procuring Men to be paid, relative to	241.
64.	On Procuring Men to call on treasurer for	
23.	3000 dollars,	242.
	On Constitution of Government,	205, 225.
61.	On European Goods, to be chosen,	219.
9	On Settling Town's Accounts to call on Captain	
62.	Jacob Allen,	202.
-	On Presentments,	268.
64.	On Town Orders, Selectmen to be a	268.
25.	On Landmark on Pigeon Hill,	275.
71.	On Work-house,	278, 316, 350, 394.
96.	On Highways, Report accepted.	12, 13.
	On settling the schools,	2, 13, 204.
0.	On Training Field,	329.
29.	On collecting taxes, relative to	325.
16.	On Training Field to confer with Daniel	
22.	Sargent, relative to	332.
25.	On Schools to join with Selectmen,	434.
0.	On town's landing, to be chosen,	424.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Committee.

On Highways and Landings,	400.
On Public Roads from Gloucester to Ipswich and Salem,	419; 421.
Poor, Report relating to the	141.
Pest House, building of, relative to	145.
Poor, Support of, relative to	141.
Preserving the Deer, To take measures for	120.
Report of, to be heard,	298; 300; 313; 331; 342; 358.
Report of, on land,	299.
Report relative to land in Samuel Steven's pasture, accepted,	301.
Report respecting school house, accepted,	374.
Report of, relative to Bye-Laws to be heard,	392; 396.
Report of, on Town Treasurer's accounts,	134; 254; 258; 259; 337; 343; 400; 421; 425; 426; 424; 448; 452; 462.
Report of, on town's accounts to be heard,	249; 253; 256.
Report of, on treasury not accepted	257.
Report of, relating to Chebacco Bridge,	28.
Report of, relating to Town Treasury,	36.
Report on Lyndsey's boats,	198.
Report of, on Work-house accepted,	394; 399.
Report of, on Public Roads accepted,	425.
Report of, on Poor road and accepted,	306.
Report on Pigeon Hill accepted,	452.
Report respecting dressing of fish accepted,	462.

Committee.

Report on Sandy Bay accepted, 1463; 1469.

Report on proposed Constitution of Government accepted, 207; 218.

Report of, on procuring men for Continental Army, 228; 229; 238; 239.

Report respecting growth of wood not accepted, 357.

Report of, to settle with Selectmen accepted, 343; 400; 421; 425; 426; 434; 448; 452; 462.

Report of Town's 281.

Report of, on Pigeon Hill to be heard, 281; 451.

Report of, respecting town treasury to be heard, 289.

Report on Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage 297; 296.

Regulation Act, To be chosen relative to, 194.

Relative to dressing the fish 1461; 462.

Sargent, Ephes, junior and Captain Joseph Foster chosen on a 161.

Selectmen appointed to fence in town's land, 139.

Selectmen appointed to build a barn on town's land for benefit of work-house, 139.

Selectmen to be a to answer writ of Barnabas and Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, 292.

Selectmen appointed to bound highway from Fresh Water Cove to the Great Hill, 342.

Selectmen to prefer petition to General Court for relief of men from army, 248.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Committee.

- Selectmen appointed to prosecute encroachers
and to let out town land, 127.
- Selectmen to join Committee from Plymouth rel-
ative to codfishing vessels, 296.
- Selectmen appointed to remove incumbrances from
highways and landings, 421, 431.
- Selectmen appointed to stake out town's landing, 428.
- Selectmen appointed to view way from Isaac Day's
to Ipswich, 85.
- Selectmen appointed to inquire into state of
Hodgkin's Ferry, 93.
- Subscriptions for soldiers' families, One to be
chosen to receive 200.
- To affix prices on European goods, 220.
- To agree with Marblehead relative to Province
Tax, 169.
- To agree with Moses Bennett relative to alewives,
33½, 33½.
- To appraise articles taken from Lyndsey, 174.
- To agree with some one to build work-house, 394.
- To be appointed to prosecute Capt. Wm. Ellery, 123.
- To be chosen to meet a Committee of the Court, 222.
- To be chosen to remove incumbrances from high-
ways, 416, 430, 443, 454.
- To be chosen to join Committee from Ipswich, 356.

Committee.

- To be chosen to consider the Constitution, 216.
- To be chosen to agree with a person to take care
of Work-house, 427.
- To be chosen to see that roads are not in-
fringed on, 284.
- To confer with Jacob Smith, 428.
- To confer with owners of land for a Training
Field, 441.
- To confer with heirs of Samuel Stevens, 299, 300.
- To confer with land owners relative to way
between the Harbour and Little River, 95.
- To consider opening of Cut and to examine the
creek from Tennett's Mill to Cape Pond, 280.
- To consider letter read relative to the rights of
the Colonists, 137.
- To consult with Capt. Matchett and Col. Stevens
relative to land for Pest House, 145.
- To count votes for Committee of Correspondence, 236.
- To draw plan of Work-house and superintend
building of powder-house, 455.
- To draw plan of Grammar-school house, 376.
- To draw agreement between Jacob Smith and the
town relative to Work-house, 399.
- To examine Selectmen's accounts, 168, 173, 298, 328.
- To examine grants of mills, 183, 185, 208, 237.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Committee.

To examine state of town,	210; 244; 248.
To examine work of school-master,	148 ¹ / ₂ .
To examine town-treasurer's accounts and report,	33; 34; 36; 130; 137; 141; 144 ¹ / ₂ ; 193; 202; 210; 226; 237; 250; 259; 279; 328; 339; 351; 380; 390.
To fence in town's lands,	308.
To find place for inoculation,	204; 213.
To give vote of thanks to the Governor,	16.
To hire a collector, Selectmen to be a	376.
To inspect schools,	319; 327; 343; 386; 400; 420.
To join Selectmen, remove incumbrances,	387.
To join Selectmen, drafting Memorial to Congress,	423;
relative to,	424.
To join committee from Manchester, growth of wood,	
Petition to General Court, relative to,	364; 368.
To judge demand of George Dennison for main- taining Elizabeth Ridgell,	119.
To meet committee from Ipswich relative to boundary line,	175.
To meet at Faneuil Hall, Boston,	110.
To inquire of salvage of Capt. Williams,	175.
To present Covenant not to trade with Great Britain to inhabitants of town,	151.
To prosecute inoculators,	212.
To prosecute encroachers,	105; 125; 127.

Committee.

To receive accounts of war's expense,	211.
To receive accounts of money paid men to enlist in the army,	193; 194.
To remove highway incumbrances,	461; 462.
To report condition of the poor,	40; 295; 298; 326.
Town Lands, To be chosen on	52; 125; 130.
To see the Pest House finished,	211.
To see that roads are not infringed on, To be chosen,	292; 341.
To see that an opening be made through Moses Bennett's Mill Dam,	339.
To see that Association proposed by the Contin- ental Congress be complied with,	153.
To see about fence around the exchanged way near Little River Road,	100.
To sell Town Lands,	55; 137.
To see about the mills,	186; 223.
To settle Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage,	186; 211.
To settle damages, Gilbert's Land, relative to	493.
To settle treasury to deliver Emission Money to the new treasurer,	254.
To settle line between Gloucester and Manchester,	63.
To see that the Resolves of Convention are car- ried into execution,	220.
To settle accounts for 1779,	224.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Committee.

To settle with treasurer, Selectmen to be a	287.
To treat with Solomon Parsons, Dist. House,	183.
To treat with Ipswich and report,	14.
To view road through Kettle Cove Woods,	315,
	319; 327.
To view road at Fresh Water Cove,	314.
To value Nathaniel Allen's expense on Watch House Neck,	133; 134.
To wait on Epes Sargent,	155; 159.
To wait on suspected Tories,	160.
To wait on Court's Committee, relative to	224; 225.
To wait on Rev. Eli Forbes, eulogy, relative to	469.
Town's Interests, letting out, relative to	93.
Treasurer, None chosen to settle with	118.
Voted that 5 of - of Safety be a quorum,	194; 202.
Watch House on Fort Neck, relative to	131; 136.
Work-house, To draw plan of	141; 317.
Report on schools accepted.	335; 336; 337; 1161.

Committee on Public Roads.

See Committee.

Common.

See Town's Common.

Company.

East India, Tea sent to Boston by	146.
West, John Fletcher, captain of	161.

Confederation of States
Relative to
Congress.

201.

Committee chosen to see that Association pro-
posed by Continental, be complied with, 153.

Members of County, charges to be paid 152.

Provincial, relative to 152.

Town to prefer Memorial relative to Treaty
with Great Britain, 423, 424.

Constables.

Choice of 1; 3; 5; 6; 7; 8; 9; 11; 15; 17; 21; 22; 29; 31; 33; 38;
39; 40; 45; 47; 48; 51; 53; 55; 61; 66; 69; 70; 71; 79; 81; 83;
85; 89; 96; 100; 106; 113; 118; 125; 131; 140; 141; 142; $146\frac{1}{2}$; $147\frac{1}{2}$;
157; 170; 171; 172; 190; 191; 197; 198; 200; 202; 204; 218; 222;
224; 225; 227; 239; 241; 250; 251; 252; 266; 277; 284; 293;
314; 324; 327; 334; 339; 341; 349; 373; 396; 417; 431; 448; 464.

Delinquent ones, relative to 143; 154; 282; 355.

To be separate from Collectors, 293; 305; 324.

If suspected of mispending money to give se-
curity to selectmen, 129.

Relative to commission for, 265; 270.

Relative to collecting money assessed, 241; 242; 245.

Time and fees for, Relative to settling, 125.

To promote a subscription, 104.

To receive list of highway rates, 31.

To stop horses if bye-law is broken, 410.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Constitution of Government.

See Government, Form of
Constitution.

Committee to be chosen to meet relative to 206.

Disapproval of, relative to 210.

Foster, Col. and Capt. Sargent object to the 227.

Letter from Selectmen of Newburyport, relative
to, to be read 206.

Report to be heard relative to the 206.

Revising of State, relative to 404.

Votes for revising the 404.

Continental Congress.

See Congress.

Contractors.

Mason and Smith, 377, 387.

Conventions.

At Boston, (1787) relative to 312.

At Concord, relative to 219.

To be held at Boston to ratify the Consti-
tution of Government, 226.

Cook, William.

Warned out of town, relative to 477.

Coopers,

Byr-Law, relative to 409.

Corders of Wood.

See Corders and Measurers of Wood.

Corders and Measurers of Wood.

Appointed,

23;

30; 46; 62; 67; 71; 75; 84; 97; 106; 119; 126; 132;
148½; 159; 172; 193; 203; 223; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306;
315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385; 399; 419; 433; 446; 460.

Corn.

See Measurers of

Sending vessels for, relative to

165.

Voted that Selectmen borrow or purchase two
hundred bushels

170.

Cornay, Captain John.

See Cornay, John.

Cornay, John.

Culler of Fish,

2; 8; 37; 39.

On committee on settling the schools,

2.

On committee, Capt. W^m Steven's petition,

9.

Correspondence, Committee of

And Safely to join with selectmen

161; 162.

Appointed

138; 156; 161; 166; 191; 223; 236.

Notice to be given them relative to removals,

162.

Test-House, relative to

176; 177.

Reports and resolutions adopted,

147.

See also Committee.

To consult with Col. Foster,

171.

With Eben Sargent, junior, chosen to draw
up votes,

146.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Councillors.

See Senators.

Counterfeit Bills.

Selectmen to draw orders on town treasurer,
relative to redeeming 208.

County Congress.

See Congress.

County Convention.

Delegates to be chosen, relative to 175.

Delegates to 175, 208.

County Register.

To be chosen,

168; 353, 416, 443.

Votes for

170, 296, 353, 363, 419, 437.

County Tax.

Relative to

373.

County Treasurer.

To be elected,

353, 377, 387, 395, 416, 436, 443, 457.

Votes for

287, 353, 375, 386, 399, 419, 447, 458.

Court Informant.

See Informant, Court.

Court of Admiralty.

Jurors for, relative to

181.

Court of General Sessions of the Peace.

At Salem,

5.

Courts of Law.

Removal of, relative to

272.

Cove.

Alteration in road through Nettle Woods, 316, 343.

Bounding road from the Great Hill to Fresh Water, 342.

Committee to be chosen to see that roads in Fresh Water - are not encroached upon, 341.

Fresh Water - , relative to 49, 70, 108, 144, 312.

Highway to Ellery's, relative to 35.

Nettle - , Committee on road through Woods, relative to 315, 319, 324.

Pigron, relative to 362.

Road at Great Hill, in Nettle - 387, 386.

Road, Managers of Gloucester Road Lottery to join with selectmen in regard to 475.

Road in Fresh Water - , relative to altering 395.

Selectmen to petition General Court relative to Nettle Road, 375.

Selectmen to examine road between Fresh Water and Nettle - 406.

Spring way, Highway confirmed, 35.

Straightmouth - Landing, relative to 440.

Cove. Great Hill.

See Sawyer's Hill.

Covenant.

Not to trade with Great Britain, relative to 151, 152.

Cove Road.

See Highways.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Cop, Moses.

Harned out of town, relative to
Creek. 1184.

Walker's Bridge over, relative to
Crossman, Mrs. 227.

Small-pox, relative to
Cross, James. 214.

Hogruve,
Cross, Stephen. 8; 30.

Votes for Representative, 394; 401.

Votes for Senator, 280; 288; 297; 378; 389; 402.
Cullers of Fish.

Appointed, 7; 8; 32; 39; 67; 75; 80; 87; 84; 90; 97; 107; 113; 119;
126; 132; 142; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 193; 204; 223; 236; 253; 267; 277; 285; 294;
305; 314; 324; 337; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 431; 433; 444; 459.

Cullers of Hoops.

See Cullers of Staves.

Cullers of Staves.

Appointed, 8; 23; 30; 39; 46; 54; 67; 67; 71; 74; 80; 84; 90; 97; 106;
113; 119; 126; 132; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 197; 203; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285;
294; 306; 315; 325; 337; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 432; 444; 459.

Cumbe, William.

Harned out of town, relative to
Cummings, Anne. 1185.

and Elizabeth, regarded as enemies to the
country, 121.

Cummins, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 486.
Cunningham, Benjamin.

Surveyor of Highways, 485
Cunningham, John.

Hogreve, 79, 94, 137.

Independent Christian Church, relative to 488.

Cything Man, 61, 89

Currier, Josiah.

Hogreve, 203, 398.

Cything Man, 477, 481.

Warned out of town, relative to 487.

Curtiss, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Curtiss, Widow.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Cushing, Polly.

Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Cushing, Thomas.

Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, 1781. 288.

Voter for Lieut. Governor, 255, 270, 280, 288, 294.

Voter for Governor, 288, 294.

Cushing, William.

Voter for Governor, 389.

Cushing, Zenas.

Warned out of town, relative to 477, 486.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Cut,

Committee to consider opening of	280.
Land from Stevens Pasture to, relative to	301; 302.
Opening of the, relative to	279; 283.
Preserving wood west of, relative to	368.
Sea-wall to be built at, relative to	286.
To alter highways between Ipswich line and	30.
To be repaired,	306.

Cut. Track.

Howard, Joseph to set up joiner's shop on, rel-	
ative to	123.

Proctor, Joseph to set up hot-bath,	119.
-------------------------------------	------

Cutt.

See Cut.

Dade, Isaac.

Warned out of town, relative to
Dalton, Pristman.

480.

Notes for Lieut. Governor,

288; 297.

Notes for Senator,

280; 288; 297; 308; 318.

Dane, John.

Corder of Wood,

30; 67; 71; 119; 126.

Grand Juror,

116.

Hogreeve,

374.

Measurer of Grain,

67; 67; 71; 84; 90; 97; 107.

Monitor,

11; 40; 60; 101; 213.

On Jury of Ojials,

69.

Sabbath Warden,

70.

Sealer of Leather,

7; 8; 23; 30; 39; 46; 54; 66; 75; 84; 90; 97; 106;

113; 119; 127; 130; 140; 203; 236; 267; excused, 269; 306; 337; 349; 384.

Dane, John, junior.

Constable,

274.

Grand Juror,

236.

Hogreeve,

267.

Juror,

274.

Monitor,

293.

Sealer of Leather,

278; 285; 297; 349; 360; 373.

Tything Man,

147½; 158; 285; 374; 360.

Dane, Nathan.

Letter from, relative to

260.

Selectmen to wait on

260.

D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Dane, Nathan.

Votes for Representative,

348.

Votes for Senator,

330; 378; 389; 402; 422; 437; 450

Dane, Nathaniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

1744.

Dane, William.

Constable.

198.

Grand Juror,

283.

Hogreve,

171.

Juror,

343; 438.

Monitor,

186; 290.

Davis, Abraham.

Culler of Fish,

7; 8; 37; 39; 94; 110; 126; 58.

Petition for relief for supporting his grand-children: Selectmen to inquire into

157; 174.

To have liberty to withdraw petition,

186.

Davis, Benjamin.

Culler of Staves,

74.

Hogreve,

374.

On Jury of Trials,

49.

Typing Man,

8.

Warned out of town, relative to

1748.

Davis, David.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Davis, Captain Elias

Agreement between Miguel Gomez and 1190
Collector, 314, 397, excused, 4100.

Constable, 766, excused, 766.

Grand Juror, 456.

Juror, 391.

Selectman, 417, excused, 420.

Davis, Captain James.

See Davis, James.

Davis, Samuel.

Grader and Measurer of Wood, 71, 75.

Culler of Fish, 7, 8, 37,

39, 67, 75, 80, 81, 90, 97, 107, 113, 119.

Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay, 91.

Davis, Colonel Eliphalet

See Davis, Eliphalet.

Davis, Edward.

Warned out of town, relative to 1154.

Davis, Elias.

See Davis, Captain Elias.

Davis, Eliphalet.

Clerk of the Market, 306, 398.

Constable, 277.

Fire Warden, 398, 445, 460.

Hogreeve, 374.

Juror, 310, 355, 476.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Davis, Eliphalet.

On committee on Public Roads, 449.

On committee to settle with town treasurer, 471, 448, 452.

On committee to settle with selectmen, 475, 448, 452.

On committee to confer with Jacob Smith, 478.

On committee to draw plan of work-house
and on building of powder-house, 453.

On committee to wait on Rev. Eli Forbes, 469.

Selectman, 6—, 417, 422, 423, 429.

431, excused, 431, 444, excused, 444, 458, 464, 466, 469, 471.

Training Field, On committee to confer with
owners of land for 441.

Work-house, On committee on 397, 399.

Davis, Ephraim.

Warned out of town, relative to 447.

Davis, Jacob, junior.

Hogreeves, 79.

Davis, James.

Chosen to sell Town Lands, 55.

Constable, 777.

Corder and Measurer of Wood, 71.

Guller of Fish, 8, 67, 75, 80, 84, 90.

Grand Juror, 4, 11, 41.

Justice of the Peace, 65.

Moderator, 1—, 4—, 6—, 17—, 73—, 75—, 79—, 41—, 47—, 64—, 65—, 69—.

Davis, James.

On Committee, Capt. H. M. Steven's Petition, 9.

On School Committee, 2, 13.

Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay, 91.

Representative, 27.

Selectman, 1, 7, 14, 15, 20, 27, 23, 24, 26, 27, 38, 40.

Davis, Jedidiah.

Hogreeve, 75.

Davis, Job.

His house for work-house, relative to 128.

Davis, Joseph.

Culler of Fish, 2.

Davis, Joseph, junior.

Constable, 96.

Davis, Mark.

Culler of Fish, 147, 158, 223, 267, 277,

285, 294, 305, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Field/Driver, 285, 294.

Hogreeve, 203, 235, 307, 374, 445.

Lieutenant of the Minute Men, 161.

Measurer of Grain, 374, 385, 398.

Measurer of Wood, 374, 385, 399, 446, 460.

On committee relative to Regulation Act, 197.

On committee relative to Resolves of Convention 220.

Sabbath Warden, 131, 266.

Surveyor of Highways, 277, 285, 338, 376.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Davis, Mark	
Tything Man,	120.
Davis, Mark, 3 ^d	
Culler of Fish,	147.
Davis, Moses.	
Hogrove,	126.
Davis, Captain Samuel.	
See Davis, Samuel.	
Davis, Timothy.	
Agreement between Benjamin Rust and	494.
Agreement between Israel Rust and	493.
Tything Man,	267.
Davis, William.	
Culler of Fish,	398, 418, 437.
Hogrove,	398.
Tything Man,	436.
Davis' Land.	
Fence between land of William Proctor, junior,	
and Israel Rust, relative to	5-
Davis, Thomas.	
Vote for Elector.	370.
Day, Aaron.	
Warned about town, relative to	487.
Day, Aaron, junior.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.

Day, Ebenezer

Surveyor of Highways.

7.

Lything, Kan.

38.

Day, David.

Constable,

106; excused 106.

Hogreave,

97.

Day, Eben.

See Day, Ebenzer.

Day, Ebenzer.

Constable,

8.

Highway from Coffin's Farm to

1-57; 58.

Hogreave,

2; 54; 71.

Surveyor of Highways,

38.

Lything, Kan.

7; 77; 53; 55.

Day, Eliphalet.

Constable,

1; 6; 7.

Grand Juror,

52.

Measurer of Grain,

67; 71; 84; 90; 97; 107; 119; 137; 142.

Measurer of Salt,

119; 137; 142.

Measurer of Wood,

137; 142.

On Jury of Trials,

63; 109.

Surveyor of Highways,

70; 74.

Day, Isaac.

Deer, Reeve,

203; 223.

Monitor,

66; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 450.

Surveyor of Highways. 45; 106; 131; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157; 171; 191; 287.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Day, Isaac.

Tything Man,

38; 140; excused, 142, 158.

Day, James.

Sheriff for Elephelt Griffen,

363.

Clerk of the Market,

374.

Field Driver,

307; 315; 340; 349; 373; 418; 432; 444; 459.

Hogreeve,

147½; 317; 361; 401; 418; 432.

Juror,

290; 310; 343; 366; 380; 393.

Moderator,

441; pro tem, 463.

Monitor,

77; 766.

On committee to wait on Rev. Eli Forbes,

469.

On Jury of Trials,

124.

Sabbath Warden,

293; 314.

Selectman,

3—; 6—; 284; 288; 289; 291; 293; 294; 298; 304;

305; 308; 309; 311; 312; 313; 314; 318; 320; 321; 323; 324; 331; 334; 344;

346; 347; 348; 349; 353; 356; 357; 358; 359; 364; 365; 367; 370; 372; 378;

379; 383; 388; 390; 397; 394; 396; 402; 403; 404; 405; 415; 416; 417; 422; 424;

427; 430; 431; 436; 438; 441; 443; 444; 449; 457; 458; 459; 466; 468; 469; 471; 473; 472.

Surveyor of Highways,

307; 316; 357; 400; 420.

Tything Man,

277.

Witness to agreement, Wood Lot, No. 83.

491.

Day, Nathaniel.

Hogreeve,

46.

Monitor,

146½.

On Jury of Trials,

69.

Sabbath Warden,

131.

Day, Nathaniel, junior.

Constable,

89.

Monitor,

90.

Day, Samuel.

Culler of Fish,

433; 444; 459.

Day, Zebedee.

Constable,

100.

Field Driver,

39; 94; 111; 119; 127.

Hogreeves,

30; 54.

Monitor,

73; 63; 120.

Surveyor of Highways,

7; 30; 96; 113; 118.

Lything Man,

96; 117½; excused; 100; 193.

Declaration of Independence

Adopted by United States of America,

178.

Deed of Exchange.

Tarboof, Benjamin; land granted to Robert Cook, 18.

Deer.

Committee appointed to take measures for the preservation of

120.

Preservation of, relative to

111.

Selectmen to make By-Laws concerning,

112.

Deer Informers.

See Deer Reeves.

Deer Reeves.

Appointed - 7; 8; 22; 46; 54; 62; 71;

75; 80; 84; 90; 97; 107; 114; 119; 126; 132; 148½; 159; 172; 193; 203;

223; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 295; 306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 361.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Defence of Sea Ports.

500 men, relative to

164.

Delegates.

Coffin, Capt. Peter (Provincial Congress) 155; 163.

Coffin, Col. Peter (County Convention) 208.

Instructions to be given them, 155.

Low, Col. John (County Convention) 1787. 175; 312.

Porter, James (County Convention) 218.

Pearson, Captain William (Convention, Boston, 1787) 312.

Relative to adopting Resolve of the Congress not
to sell British goods, 154.

Rogers, Daniel (Convention, Boston, 1787) 312.

Sargent, Capt. Winthrop (County Convention) 175.

To Convention in Boston to ratify the Federal Con-
stitution, 312.

To Provincial Congress to be chosen, 154; 175; 312; 226.

Whittemore, Samuel to Provincial Congress, 155; 163.

Whittemore, Samuel (County Convention) 208.

Deming, John.

Building Forts, Letter relative to accounts a-
gainst state for 346.

Dennis, John.

Field Driver, 384; 398.

Land, relative to 396.

Dennis, Isaac.

Surveyor of Highways, 251; 338.

Dennis, Isaac, junior.

Field Driver,

381.

Tything Man,

444.

Dennis, James.

Field Driver,

384.

Monitor,

444.

Surveyor of Highways,

433.

Dennis, John.

Field Driver,

398.

Tything Man,

253; 294; 327; 349; 360; 384; 417; 431; 459.

Dennison, Abner.

Constable,

40.

Hogreeve,

46; 71.

Petition, relative to

41; 42.

Dennison, David.

Constable,

73; 78.

Border of Wood,

75.

Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay,

91.

Surveyors of Highways,

79; 81.

Dennison, George.

Field Driver,

122.

Hogreeve,

30; 39; 61; 118.

Letter from Daniel Farnum relative to

110.

Maintaining Elizabeth Ridgell, relative to

110; 111; 117; 119.

On committee of Inspection relative to votes,

123.

On committee relative to enormities committed,

102.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Dennison, George.

On Jury of Trials,

5.

Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay,

91.

Scaler of Wood,

8.

Surveyor of Highways,

30; 45; 70; 118.

Dennison, Isaac.

Constable,

53.

Sabbath Warden,

157.

Surveyor of Highways,

137; 157; 171; 191; 203; 285; 294.

Tything Man,

71; 106.

Dennison, James.

Field Driver,

435; 444; 459.

Surveyor of Highways,

446; 461.

Dennison, Jonathan.

Petition, way from Squam to Sandy Bay,

91.

Derby, Richard.

Votes for Councillor,

231.

Derby, R. junior.

President of Council,

181.

Deserters.

Bounties not to be paid to

193.

Dexter, Samuel.

Votes for Representatives.

370.

Dexter, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Dexter, William.

Clerk of the Market,

418; 437.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Earned out of town, relative to

474.

Doctors.

Bills, relative to

129.

Small-pox, direction given relative to

214.

Dodd, William.

Earned out of town, relative to

480.

Dodry, Michael.

Earned out of town, relative to

480.

Dodge, Barnabas.

A committee to answer writ of

292.

Constable,

142; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Field Driver,

253.

Grand Juror,

224; 260.

His house to be used as an Inoculating Hospital,

713.

Hogreve,

137.

In committee to consider proposed form of gov-

ernment,

225.

In committee to wait on Ephes Sargent,

155.

In Committee of Safety,

161.

In committee to receive accounts of the expenses
of the War,

211.

Petition for allowance for keeping Samuel
Clark, junior, relative to

116.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Dodge, Barnabas.

Prosecuting town, relative to 291.

Surveyor of Highways, 118; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Selectman, 224; 235; 245; 246; 249; 252; 255; 261.

Town orders, relative to 289.

Dodge, Captain Barnabas.

See Dodge, Barnabas.

Dodge, Captain.

See Dodge, Barnabas.

Dodge, David.

Warned out of town, relative to 481.

Dodge, Enos.

Constable, 224.

House of licensed as an Inoculating Hospital, 213.

Surveyor of Highways, 141; 191.

Dodge, Jonathan.

Inspector of Lime, 399; 419; 433; 446; 460.

Juror, 440.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Warned out of town, relative to 486.

Dodge, Nathaniel.

See Dodge, Nathaniel Hubbard.

Dodge, Nathaniel Hubbard.

A committee to answer writ of 292.

Prosecuting town, relative to 291.

Warned out of town, relative to 481.

Dogs.

Wife - Saw relative to keeping of

409.

Haruly, relative to

409.

Dodge, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

Doggett, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

480, 485.

Doliver, Peter.

Constable,

141, 157, 163, 166, 168.

Culler of Fish,

2, 8.

Culler of Staves,

30, 39, 67.

Fence Viewer,

30.

Measurer of Grain,

71.

Measurer of Salt,

47.

Doliver, Captain William.

See Doliver, William.

Doliver, William.

Constable,

227.

On Jury of Trials,

87, 110, 173.

Work-house, relative to

143.

Dolliver, Peter.

See Doliver, Peter.

Dolliver, William.

See Doliver, William.

Donations.

Acknowledgments of to be published in the

Donations.

Cambridge newspapers,	144.
Fletcher, Capt. John, Thanks to be given him for 100 L.	213.
Friends of Pennsylvania and New Jersey, Money for relief of poor from	144.
Gidding, Capt. Andrew, 11 bbls. flour for poor,	144.
Murray, John, Money from for poor,	144.
Done-Pudding.	
Pasture, relative to	361.
Road leading to, relative to	299.
Done-Pudding Pasture.	
See Done-Pudding.	
Douglass, John.	
Surveyor of Highways,	470; 446.
Warned out of town, relative to	444.
Douglass, Thomas.	
Warned out of town, relative to	444.
Douglass, William.	
Warned out of town, relative to	480.
Dowsett, Peter.	
Warned out of town, relative to	444.
Dresser, Moses.	
Hogrove,	89.
Dresser, Thomas.	
Hogrove,	54; 89.

Dresser, Thomas.

Dything Man,

27, 61, 89, 90.

Dyscoll, Jeremiah.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Dysbell, William.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Dury, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Ducks.

See Geese and Ducks.

Dunbarr, Benjamin.

Warned out of town, relative to

481.

Duncan Street (?)

Highway, relative to

47, 43.

Douglas, John.

See Douglass, John.

Dunnway, Daniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Dyer, James.

Hogrove,

30.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

East India Company.

Tea sent to Boston by, relative to 146.

Eaton, Jeremiah.

Surveyor of Lumber, 325.

Harned out of town, relative to 474, 477.

Edes, Thomas.

Hogreve, 3; 27; 30; 39.

Elector.

Of the President and Vice President to be chosen 371;
369; 479.

Votes for

Ellery, Benjamin.

Clerk of the Market, 374.

Constable, 131; excused 137.

Culler of Fish, 137; 337; 349; 433.

Fence Viewer, 253; 316; 314; 374; 337; 379.

Field Driver, 285; 294; 316; 334; 398.

Hogreve, 113; 159; 171;

197; 213; 235; 253; 278; 286; 295; 325; 338; 350; 385.

Monitor, 166; 220; 222; 257.

An committee to see that Resolves of the Conven-
tion are carried out, 220.

Sabbath Hinder, 194; 266; excused, 269.

Surveyor of Highways, 147½; excused, 148½; 171; 191; 385; 400.

Treasurer's report, relative to 263.

Tything Men, 285; 360; 444.

E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Ellery, Captain Nathaniel.	
Su Ellery, Nathaniel.	
Ellery, Captain William	
Clerk of the Market,	267; 278.
Culler of Fish,	32; 39; 67.
	90; 267; 305; 314; 324; 337; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 431.
Field Driver,	253; 267; 278; 306; 315; 325; 338; 349; 384; 398.
Fire Ward,	204; 223; 267; 285; 278; 295.
Gate, to set up near Mrs. Skin's	240.
Grand Juror,	28; 218.
Insurance on vessels, relative to	169.
Juror,	282.
Measurer of Wood,	306; 315; 325; 338; 350.
Moderator,	254.
On committee to see that Resolves of the Conven-	
tion are carried out,	220.
On committee to procure men for army,	233.
On committee on Constitution of Government,	205.
On committee to assist prices on European goods,	220.
On committee to count votes for Committee of	
Correspondence,	236.
On committee to settle with Treasury,	237.
On Committee of Correspondence and Safety,	161;
	166; 169; 207; 236.
On committee to obtain vessels relative to sending	
South for grain,	166.

Ellery, Captain William.

On committee to examine selectman's accounts, 173.

On committee to appraise articles taken from

Syndrey,

174.

On committee to settle with Samuel Whittemore,
town treasurer, 193.

On committee to demand of Col. Foster the boats
taken from Syndrey, 194, 198.

Post House, On committee relative to 193.

Representative to General Court, 176.

Sabbath Warden, 83.

Scaler of Weights and Measures, 768.

Selectman, 169, 225, 226, 227;

228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 252, 256, 260, 261, 264, 265.

Surveyor of Timber, 315, 325, 337, 349.

To be prosecuted for encroaching, 175.

Ellery, Captain William, junior.

Clerk of the Market, 90.

Constable, 45, 50.

Hogreeve, 54.

Monitor, 56, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$.

On Jury of Trials, 77, 122.

Relative to inquiry to be made by selectman, 101, 105.

Relative to exchange of landing with 107, 108, 109.

To be allowed 4 ft. breadth at end of each of

his stores, relative to 127.

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Ellery, Daniel.

Hogreve,

22.

Ellery, Esq.

Constable,

96.

seller of Fish,

305, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 398, 418, 432.

Monitor,

207, 208.

Ellery, John S.

See Ellery, John Stevens.

Ellery, John Stevens.

Clerk of the Market,

478, 432.

Grand Juror,

273.

Hogreve,

126, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Juror,

186, 426.

Ellery, Mrs. Abigail.

Petition, relative to

332.

Selectmen directed to receive note of

333.

Ellery, Nathaniel.

Clerk of the Market,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Gates across highway, relative to

4, 5.

On committee, Capt. Wm. Steven's petition,

9.

On Jury of Trials,

111, 123.

Surveyor of Highways,

89.

Sabbath Wardens,

108.

Ellery, Nathaniel, junior.

Grand Juror,

28.

Monitor,

19.

Ellery, William.

See Ellery, Captain William.

Ellery, William, junior.

See Ellery, Captain William, junior.

Ellery's Cove.

Highway to, relative to

35.

Elliot, Andrew.

Constable,

224.

Culler of Fish,

384, 398, 418, 437.

Measurer of Grain,

374, 385, 398.

Measurer of Wood,

419, 433.

Sabbath Warden,

293.

Tything Man,

223, 431.

Ellery's Landing.

Exchange of, relative to

1-.

Elton, Sarah.

House and land at Eastern Point, relative to 496.

Elton, William.

House and land at Eastern Point, relative to 496.

Elwell, Abigail.

Highway, agreement, relative to

1-, 42, 43.

Elwell, Abigail.

See Elwell, Abigail.

Elwell, Andrew.

Culler of Fish,

80, 84, 90, 97.

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Elwell, Captain Isaac.

See Elwell, Isaac.

Elwell, Captain Jonathan, junior.

See Elwell, Jonathan, junior.

Elwell, Captain Samuel.

On committee to affix prices on European goods,

220.

Sabbath Warden,

222.

Elwell, Daniel.

Hogreeve,

79.

Tything Man,

66.

Elwell, David.

Member Independent Christian Church, 1787, 1788.

Elwell, Elias.

Agreement between Abigail Elwell, Edward Paye
and Josiah Cheever, relative to

42.

Elwell, Isaac.

Bondsman for Capt. J^m Lee,

341.

Committee on Work-house,

350.

Constable,

146 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Grand Juror,

295, 350.

Hogreeve,

375.

Juror,

467.

On committee to view road through Ketth Cove

327.

Selectman,

383, 388, 390,

392, 394, 396, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 417, excused, 417.

Elwell, John.	
Constable,	252.
Culler of Fish,	2; 8; 32; 39; 67; 75; 80; 84.
Elwell, Jonathan.	
Field Driver,	349.
Heir of Samuel Stevens,	302.
Hogreeve,	67; 350.
On Jury of Trials,	112; 52; 124; 129.
Surveyor of Highways,	45.
Elwell, Jonathan, junior.	
Constable,	144.
Endemnifying bond, relative to	212.
Juror,	407; 454.
To pay a sum of money to town treasurer,	153.
Elwell, Jonathan, 3d.	
Field Driver,	459.
Hogreeve,	418; 432.
Elwell, Nehemiah.	
Agreement between Abigail Elwell, Edward Payne and Josiah Cheever, relative to	42.
Elwell, Payn.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
Elwell, Robert.	
Independent Christian Church, relative to	489.
Elwell, Robert, 3d.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Elwell, William

Warned out of town, relative to 174.

Emerson,

Mill Dam, relative to 128.

Emission Money.

Delivery of new - to town treasurer, 237.

Old and new, relative to 346; 347.

Parsons, Nehemiah to dispose of new 278.

Relative to 258; 259; 261; 264.

Selectmen to draw on town treasurer for new 346.

To be sold at public vendue, relative to 262.

Town treasurer to sell old 347.

Treasurer to dispose of 50,000 dollars old 346.

Emons, Peter.

Monitor, 65.

Encroachers.

Selectmen to prosecute any on town's property,

167; 127.

Engine.

See Fire Engine.

Engine for Reighing Hay.

Liberty given to Samuel Whittemore, Daniel

Rogers and Nehemiah Parsons to set up an 133.

Warner, Philmore, petition relative to 14.

Whittemore, Samuel, petition for an 130.

Enlistment Officers.

Collins, James 162.

Eveleth, Joseph 162.

Row, John, junior. 162.

Eskildson, George.

Warned out of town, relative to 183.

Essex County.

Votes for Representatives for 370.
Essex Gazette.

Agreement among traders of Newburyport pub-
lished in, relative to 149.

To publish a copy of the Resolutions respecting
the landing of tea, 148.

Estates.

See Polls and Estates.

Eustis, William.

Votes for Representative 369.

Eveleigh, Captain Joseph.

See Eveleigh, Joseph.

Eveleigh, Isaac.

Clerk of the Market, 385.

Collector, 293.

Hogrove, 306, 361.

Monitor, 298.

Nothing More, 305.

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Eveligh, Job.

Agreement between Phigal Elwell, Edward Payne
and Josiah Cheever, relative to 42.

Eveligh, Joseph

Sabbath Warden,

293

On committee to remove incumbrances,

387.

On Committee on Highways and Sandings, 400.

Evelith, Captain Isaac.

See Evelith, Isaac.

Evelith, Captain Joseph

See Evelith, Joseph.

Evelith, Isaac.

Agreement between Benjamin Rust and

495.

Clerk of the Market,

374.

Committee on Public Roads

419.

Field Driver,

418, 432, 444, 459.

Grand Juror,

385.

Hogreeve,

203, 268, 432.

Juror,

259.

Measurer of Wood,

338, 350.

Moderator,

15, 18, 20.

Monitor,

228, 316, 372.

On committee, Capt. Wm Steven's petition,

9.

Sabbath Warden,

335.

Selectman,

6-, 396, 402, 404, 405,

416, 417, 422, 424, 429, 430, 431, 436, 438, 444, 449, 451, 453, 458.

Evelath, Isaac.

Surveyor of Highways, 338, 387, 461.
Witness to agreement, Timothy Davis and Benjamin
Rust, 494.

Evelath, Joseph.

Constable, 191.
Enlistment Officer, 162.
Hogreeve, 118, 140, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Juror, 282.
Lieutenant of the Minute Men, 161.
On committee to see that Resolves of Convention
are carried out, 220.

Selectman, 221, 222, 224, excused, 225.

Surveyor of Highways, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 286.
Witness to agreement, Capt. Charles Ryker, 496.

Eveleth, Nathaniel.

Abatement of tax, relative to 47.

Everden, Joseph.

Culler of Staves, 285, 294, 306.
315, 325, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Everdon, Joseph.

See Everden, Joseph.

Exchange of Land.

See Highways.

Exchange of Landings.

See Landings.

F
G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Excise Act.

Petition relative to, to be acted upon 17.

Relative to 16; 18; 19.

Representatives to be given instructions relative to 108.

Excise upon Wines and Spirits.

See *Excise Act.*

Expense.

Committee appointed relative to war 211.

Committee of Correspondence, Town to pay 169.

Vote to average the war 210.

Paiservice, Robert.

Warned out of town, relative to 178.

Families.

Of non-commissioned officers and privates, relative to 199.

Provisions for Soldiers, relative to 163; 176; 206.

Parley, Michael.

Prosecution of Nathaniel Bennett, relative to 321.

Selectman of Ipswich,

124.

Parm.

Coffin's, relative to highway from 54; 58.

Parnum, Daniel.

Letter relating to George Dennison's demands, 110.

Pellows, Captain Jonathan.

See Pellows, Jonathan.

Pellows, Cornelius.

Constable, 118.

Culler of Fish, 113; 119; 126.

Grand Juror, 136; 141.

In committee relative to the poor, 141.

Sabbath Warden, 106.

Selectman, 139; 143; 144; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$ ¹⁴⁸ Discussed 150.

Surveyor of Highways, 106; 113.

In committee relative to mormities committed against Samuel Griffen and Rev. Mr. Nyeth, 102.

Fellows, Jonathan.

Bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry, On committee relative to

54, 55.

Moderator,

35, 13.

Selectman,

30, 32, 34, 36, 38.

Surveyor of Highways,

7, 54, 55.

To examine town-treasurer's accounts,

33, 34.

To see that law relative to horses be enforced,

3.

Fellows, Samuel.

Constable,

79.

Surveyor of Highways,

84.

Fences.

Across lane near Mr. Hibbert's, relative to

343, 344.

See Viewers of

Halls and, relative to

493, 494, 495, 496.

25 L. appropriated to build one around way obtained from Woodward and Honour,

101.

Fence Viewers.

Appointed

5-; 20, 8, 23, 30, 39;

46, 54, 67, 71, 75, 80, 82, 84, 90, 97, 107, 114, 119, 126, 132,

142, 148 1/2, 158, 171, 192, 203, 223, 236, 253, 267, 273, 277,

285, 294, 306, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Ferris

Ferryman to be appointed,

96.

Bridge over Beverly, relative to

311.

Hodgkins, relative to

53, 54, 55, 76, 85, 93, 101.

Perries

Price and transportation over, relative to 96; 100.

Field.

Training, relative to 373; 379; 441; 442

Field Drivers.

Appointed, 39; 61; 97; 108.

114; 119; 122; 127; 137; 142; 144; 148¹/₂; 158; 172; 192; 203; 204; 223;

236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 307; 315; 317; 325; 338;

340; 341; 351; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 437; 444; 459.

Field Officers.

Collins, Major James, Colonel. 193.

Row, Captain John, Major. 193.

Voted to recommend some, 193.

Warner, Captain Daniel, Lieutenant-Colonel, 193.

Field Prices.

Relative to 356.

Fifth Parish.

See Cape Parish.

Pinson, Ambrose.

Hogrove, 84; 203.

Monitor, 79.

Surveyor of Highways, 66; 140.

Lything Man, 45.

Pinson, Thomas.

Constable, 29; 235.

Hogrove, 67.

Pinson, Thomas.

Pything Man.

66.

Fire.

Don-fires, relative to

408.

Bye-laws relative to

410.

No fires allowed on vessels between 10 P. M. and
daylight,

410.

Fire-arms.

See Arms and Ammunition.

Fire Engine.

Buckets and axes for, relative to

442.

Payment for, relative to

370.

Relative to taking care of

111.

Selectmen to engage engine-men conditionally

444.

30th granted as payment for two

376.

Fire Wards.

Appointed,

91; 97; 114; 119; 142; 148¹/₂; 159; 204; 223; 236;

253; 267; 278; 285; 295; 306; 315; 325; 338; 358; 361; 374; 385; 398; 418; 432; 445; 460.

Selectmen to procure staffs for

287.

Fish.

Committee on dressing

461; 462.

Dressing of, relative to

443.

House in Pigeon Cove, relative to

448.

Report of Committee on dressing, accepted

462.

See Culture of

Fishermen.

Hospital money for the, relative to 111; 112.

Salts to be abated of those lost at sea, 95.

Pishery.

Article concerning, relative to 248.

Fishing Vessels.

See Vessels.

Fitz, Moses.

Monitor, 443.

Warned out of town, relative to 474.

Platts.

Duncan Street (?) 42; 43.

Near Ezekiel Woodward's wharf 11.

Petition, Deacon Woodward's, for grant of 84.

Petition, John Low and others, for grant of 90.

See also Land.

Fletcher, Abraham.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Fletcher, Captain John.

See Fletcher, John.

Fletcher, John.

Captain of West Company, 161.

Monitor, 161.

On Committee of Safety, 161.

100 £. offering, Thanks to be tendered him

for 213.

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Hour.

Appraisal of, relative to
Forbes, Reverend Eli.

3-

Committee to wait on, relative to delivering eu-
logy on Washington's Birthday, 469.

On committee to consider form of government, 225.

On committee to draw plan of grammar school 376.

On School Committee, 327, 337, 386, 400, 420, 434, 447, 461.

Form of Government.

See Government, Form of
Forte.

Charges in building, relative to 164.

Deming's, John letter relative to accounts a-
gainst state for building 346.

Fort Ann, Bradbury Sanders, captain of 165.

Stage Fort, William Pearson, captain of 165.

Fort Ann.

See Forte.

Fort Hill.

Ceded to the United States, 391.

Committee on 396.

Land at, to be sold, relative to 373, 374.

Relative to 390.

Vote for sale of, reconsidered, 378.

Fort House.

See Gallery House.

Fortifications.

Watch House Neck.	391.
Fort Neck.	
Landing place, relative to	29.
Watch House on, relative to	130.
Fort Point,	
Affair of Nathaniel Allen, relative to	136.
Poster, Aaron.	
Warned out of town, relative to	483.
Poster, Benjamin.	
Monitor,	376.
Poster, Benjamin, junior.	
Hogreeve,	46.
Poster, Captain Jeremiah.	
Collector,	377.
Juror,	433.
Selectman,	431; excused; 431; excused; 437.
Warned out of town, relative to	444.
Poster, Captain Joseph.	
See Poster, Joseph.	
Poster, Captain Joseph, junior.	
See Poster, Joseph, junior.	
Poster, Colonel Joseph.	
See Poster, Joseph.	
Poster, David.	
Warned out of town, relative to	479.

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Poster, Elijah	
Grand Juror,	267.
Poster, Joseph.	
Captain of the Alarm List	161.
Captain of West Ward Militia,	162.
Clerk of the Market,	80, 97; 140, 375; 338, 350, 361, 374; 385.
Committee on Port Hill,	390.
Committee of Correspondence to consult with	171.
Constable,	73; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 224.
Culler of Staves,	106; 126; 147; 158.
Pince Neveu,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 223; 360; 373.
Field Driver,	144; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158;
	223; 307; 315; 375; 338; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398.
Fire Ward,	91; 97; 114;
	119; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159; 315; 375; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385.
Port House, letting out, relative to	140.
Grand Juror,	144.
Hogrove,	106; 126; 338.
Juror,	333.
Letter by Theophilus Carsons to, relative to	273.
Lynzgy, boats taken to be delivered to	174; 186;
	194; 198.
Measurer of Wood,	106.
Monitor,	146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
On Committee on Fire Laws.	357.
On Committee of Correspondence	138; 161; 223.

Coxter, Joseph

On Committee on Training Field. 329.

On committee to see that the Association proposed by Continental Congress be complied with, 153.

On committee to wait on Epes Sargent, 159.

On committee to view road through Little Cove Woods, 319, 327.

On committee to agree with Moses Bennett 337.

On committee to wait on Court Committee, 225.

On committee to consider form of government, 225.

On committee to fence in Town Land, 137, 308.

On committee relative to taxes, 375.

On committee relative to letter stating rights of the inhabitants of the Colonies, 137.

On committee, Moses Bennett's Mill Dam, 339.

On committee to settle with town treasurer and selectmen 298, 339, 351, 380, 390.

On committee, blockade of Boston, 150.

Objected to the Constitution, 227.

Post House, On committee relative to 192.

Petition for wharf, Battery Neck 88, 90.

Petition for release as constable rejected 75.

Poor, On committee relative to passport of 141, 194, 298.

Representative, 281, 298, 319.

Sealer of Leather, 337.

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Poster, Joseph.

Selectman,

146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 149; 151; 153; 157.

Selectman to settle with him for all accounts, 196.

Small Coy, relative to

70 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Surveyor of Highways,

140; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157; 307; 315; 351.

Surveyor of Lumber,

126.

To join with committee of other seaport towns, 161.

To represent town, relative to

164; 169.

To take care of post and its appurtenances,

378.

To wait on suspected Tories,

160.

Town to satisfy the execution against.

70 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Treasury. In committee relative to

141; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Poster, Joseph, junior.

Clerk of the Market,

418; 437.

Field Driver,

435; 444; 459.

Fire Ward,

418; 437; 445; 460.

Monitor,

337.

Selectman,

445; 449; 453; 455; 458.

Surveyor of Highways,

420.

Poster, Mary.

Warned out of town, relative to

445.

Poster, Nathan.

Monitor,

65.

Poster, Nathaniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

444.

Foster, Thomas.

Collector, chosen but excused, 317.

Warned out of town, relative to 475.
Fourth Parish.

See Middle Parish.

For, Thomas.

Member Independent Christian Church, 487.

Fraizer, Colonel.

Letter of credit to Virginia, relative to 166.

Francis, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 485.

Frazer, Nathan.

Votes for Senator, 255.

French, Richard.

French Neutral Decisions -
See Neutrals French

Monitor, 303.

and son, Warned out of town, relative to 474.

Fresh Water Cove.

Offering road in Woods, relative to 312, 395, 405.

Committee to view road at 312.

Committee to be chosen to see that roads in —
are not encroached upon, 341.

Petition of John Parsons, relative to 49.

Petition, John Parsons, to set up gate over way
to landing at 108.

Selectmen to be a committee to bound highway
from Great Hill to 342.

G
H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Fresh Water Cove.

- Selectmen to petition General Court for a Coltery
relative to altering road at 406.
Selectmen to examine road between Kettle Cove and
406.
15 L. paid Abraham Sawyer for making way
over Great Hill at 144.
20 L. appropriated for mending road, 70.
Friend, Richard.
Warned out of town, relative to 475.
Friends of Pennsylvania and New Jersey.
Donations from, relative to 166, 174.
Fry, Peter.
Selectman of Salem, 20-.
Fudger, John G.
Monitor, 427.
Fulber, Daniel.
See Fulber, Rev. Daniel.
Fulber, Reverend Daniel.
On School Committee, 377, 434, 447, 461.
Fund.
Plan rejected for raising, to maintain poor, 112.

Gaffney, Michael.

Work-shop, relative to setting up 383.

Warned out of town, relative to 474.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Galloway, Job.

Hogreeve, 75.

Gammage, John, junior.

Member Independent Christian Church, 487.

Gardner, Captain Coas.

Sue Gardner, Coas.

Gardner, Coas.

Constable, 218, 222.

Hogreeve, 192, 338, 350.

Juror, 299.

Monitor, 222.

Gardner, Henry.

Appointed Receiver by Provincial Congress, 155.

Town-Treasurer to pay 136 L. to him, 155.

Town-Treasurer to pay 120 L. to him, 160.

Warned out of town, relative to 479.

Gardner, John.

Citation, debt of, relative to 455.

Gardner, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to 485.

Gardner, Robert.

Tything Man, 448.

Gary, Elbridge.

See Gerry, Elbridge.

Gates,

Across highway from Joseph Saywords to Pebble
Stone Beach, 4

Between James Norwood's and Sandy Bay line,
relative to 442.

Elmy, Captain Nathaniel to set up two 5.

Elmy, Captain William to set up one, Mrs. Heins, 240.

Highway to be cleared of all 54.

Low, Captain John to set up one, Eastern Point, 119.

Near Mrs. Heins's landing to Harbour Pasture, 240.

Petition, John Parsons, to set up one 108.

Relative to granting John Low liberty to set up a 117.

Sargent, John, relative to 66.

Sargent, Widow Mary, relative to 56.

Set up between Samuel Pierce's and the late Sam-
uel Ingersoll's, relative to 14.

Gates, Lemuel.

Warned out of town, relative to 475, 477.

Gaugers.

Harkin, Barnett. 286, 295, 306.

Somes, Benjamin, 286, 295, 306.

Garrett, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to 485.

Sawens, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to
See, Captain William. 447.

Agreement relative to collection of taxes, 212.

Bondsmen for 329; 341; 347; 352; 363.

Collector, 329; 340; 352; 363; 376; 387; 400; 421; 436; 448; 452.

Constable, 197; 202; 209; 210.

Execution to be issued against 391.

Hogreeve, 171; 192.

Jury, 185; 291; 440.

Measurer of Wood, 223; 253; 267; 278.

Monitor, 166; 209.

Selectman, 226; 227; 228; 229; 231; 232; 233; 234.

Selectmen to settle with him for Enoch Grover's,

John C. Sargent's and his own taxes, 439.

Surveyor of Highways, 316.

Treasurer directed to settle with him, 380.

Upthing Man, 314.

Voted not to excuse him from serving as constable, 196.

See, William.

See See, Captain William.

See.

See Geese and Ducks.

Geese and Ducks.

Dyer-Law, relative to 412.

Not to go at large within town limits, 412.

General Court.

Act granting excise on wines and spirits,	16.
Act passed Nov., 1781, relative to	246.
Allan, Nathaniel, representative to	86; 93; 123; 128; 134; 143.
Coffin, Capt. Peter, representative to	149; 152; 153; 176.
Committee to join Committee from Manchester to pe-	
tition relative to growth of wood,	368.
Consent that laws be made by the	181.
Davis, James, representative to	207.
Ellery, Captain William, representative to	176.
Form of Government, relative to	182.
Forster, Captain Joseph, representative to	164.
Low, John, representative to	176.
Parsons, William, representative to	25.
Petition, bridge between Beverly and Salem,	310; 311.
Petition to open Cape Pond, relative to	279; 331.
Plan of town (1794) by Act of	393.
Relative to the dissolution of	110.
Representatives to be chosen,	3; 10; 24.
Representatives to oppose Stamp Act,	87.
Representatives to petition for alwives,	332.
Rogers, Daniel, representative to	176.
Sanders, Thomas, junior, representative to	68;
	70½; 76; 81; 86; 87; 93; 101; 108; 116; 122; 123.
Sargent, Ephes, jr., representative	33; 149.
Selectmen to petition for a light-house,	127.

General Court.

Selectmen to petition, Little Cove Road.	375.
Selectmen to petition relative to a lottery for altering road at Fresh Water Cove,	406.
Selectmen to petition for abatement of men or- dered to be raised,	242.
Selectmen to petition for guard for town.	253.
Selectmen to petition to be excused from paying fine for not raising their quota of men.	268.
Selectmen to petition that Samuel Allen be em- powered to collect taxes,	72.
Selectmen to petition for 9 days' pay for soldiers,	142.
Selectmen and Committee from Plymouth to pe- tition relative to cod-fishing vessels,	296.
Selectmen to petition for an abatement of the tax-bills, Wm Segers, relative to	320.
Selectmen to petition, John Osborne Sargent's tax-bill, relative to	344.
Stevens, William, representative to	1511.
Witham, Daniel, representative to	154.
Ginn, Will.	
Warned out of town, relative to	182.
George, William.	
Votes for Senator,	342.
Georgetown.	
Letter from Committee from, relative to	333, 339.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

T
U
V
W
Y

Gerry, Elbridge.

Nominated for Councillor, 231.

Votes for Lieutenant-Governor, 389.

Votes for Representative, 370.

Gibbs, Daniel.

Hogreeve, 46.

On Committee to thank Governor for refusing
to sign Excise Bill, 16.

To examine town-treasurer's accounts, 33; 34.

Gidding, Andrew.

Clerk of the Market, 80.

Corder of Wood, 78.

Culler of Staves, 67; 71; 74; 80; 84; 90; 94.

Donated 4 bbls. flour for poor, 174.

Pier Ward, 91; 94.

Measurer of Grain, 75; 90.

Monitor, 83.

On Jury of Trials, 82.

Town Clerk to write letter of thanks to 192.

Gidding, Captain Andrew.

See Gidding, Andrew.

Gidding, John.

Culler of Staves, 126; 132; 142; 148½; 158.

Hogreeve, 157.

Monitor, 155; 161; 162.

Pything-Han, 147½; 158.

Gilbert, Captain Jonathan
 See Gilbert, Jonathan
 Gilbert, Jonathan.
 See Gilbert, Jonathan.
 Gilbert, John.
 Supervisor of Highways, 106.
 Gilbert, Jonathan.
 Constable, 1.
 Deer Reeve, \$; 114; 119; 126; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 193; 203; 253.
 Fence across lane near Mr. Hibbert's, relative to 373.
 Field Driver, 192.
 Grand Juror, 37; 159; 262.
 Hogreeve, 158.
 Juror at Court of Admiralty, 181.
 On Committee of Safety, 161.
 On committee to wait on Ches Sargent, 153.
 On Jury of Trials, 28; 68; 146.
 Post House, On committee relative to 192; 193.
 Pition granted relative to fence, 344.
 Sabbath Warden, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Supervisor of Highways, 7; 113; 131; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Gilbert, Jonathan, Junior.
 Bondeman for Levi Roberts, 341.
 Constable, 334; expressed, 341.
 Field Driver, 349.
 Hogreeve, 378; 418; 432.

H
 I
 J
 K
 L
 M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y

Gilbert, Jonathan, junior
Road through land owned by, relative to 491, 493.
Surveyor of Highways. 285, 294.

Gilbert, Moses.
Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Gilbert, William.
Road through land of, relative to 491, 493.
Surveyor of Highways. 401.

Gill, Moses.
Voter for Governor, 437, 450, 465.
Voter for Lieut. Governor, 389, 402, 421, 437, 450.

Giles, Thomas.
Warned out of town, relative to 474.
Gilman, Frederick.

Condorman for Capt. William Gee, 341.
Collector, 316, 445, 317.
Fire Ward, 398, 418, 437.
Juror, 370, 436.

Member Independent Christian Church, 487.
Warned out of town, relative to 474.

Gilman, Major Frederick.

See Gilman, Frederick.

Gloucester Road Lottery.

Managers to join with selectmen in laying out
road through Little Cove Woods, 475.

Gloucester Social Library.

Placing it in Town School House, relative to 430.

434.

Godfrey, Peter.

Constable,

96, 98.

Goodale, Nathan.

Votes for Senator,

308.

Goodhall, Benjamin.

Votes for Senator,

280.

Goodhue, Benjamin.

Committee to present Memorial to

424.

Votes for County Register,

296.

Votes for Representative,

327, 345, 370.

Votes for Senator,

280, 297, 309, 318.

Goodhue, Jacob.

Treasurer directed to pay

346.

Goodhue, Jonathan.

Tything Man,

71.

Goodhue, Widow Sarah.

Warned out of town, relative to

499.

Goodrich, Daniel.

Warned out town, relative to

480.

Goodrich, William.

Hogruve,

97, 113.

On Jury of Trials,

101.

Petition of Daniel Haskell, relative to

61.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Goodrich, William.	
Pay abated.	1/4.
Gorham, Solomon.	
Clerk of the Market,	203, 223.
Culler of Fish,	158, 285, 294, 314, 324, 337, 349.
Juror,	299.
Second Lieutenant,	164.
Goss, Captain Richard.	
See Goss, Richard.	
Goss, Dr. James.	
Selectman,	425, 444, 449, 451, 453, 455, 456, 458, 492.
Goss, James.	
See Goss, Dr. James.	
Goss, Richard.	
Constable,	39, 66.
Culler of Fish,	37, 39.
Hogreve,	54, 89.
Petition, way from Squam to Sandy Bay,	91.
Surveyor of Highways,	74.
Goss, Thomas.	
Sabbath Warden,	293.
Tything Man,	285.
Goss, Thomas, junior.	
Constable,	250, excused 451.
Goss, William	
Collector,	431.

Gott, Peter.	
Constable,	254; excused, 254.
Gott, Daniel.	
Culler of Staves,	119.
Hogreve,	39.
Gott, Ebenezer.	
Collector,	293; excused, 296, 305.
Gott, James.	
Constable,	191, 195, 222, 293.
Culler of Staves,	203, 236.
Hogreve,	223.
Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
Land taken, relative to	312.
Town orders, receiving of, relative to	274.
Gott, James, junior.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	488.
Gott, John.	
Monitor,	371.
Surveyor of Highways,	365.
Gott, Joseph.	
Constable,	9.
Hogreve,	21.
Tything Man,	5.
Gott, Joshua.	
Constable,	278.
Monitor,	282.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Gott, William.

Member Independent Christian Church, 1827.

Gould, John.

Constable, 118, 122, 123, 125.

Grand Juror, 277.

Juror, 366.

Gould, Silas.

Warned out of town, relative to 483.

Government, Form of

Committee to consider, relative to 205, 206, 225.

Rejection of, relative to 210.

Relative to 196, 204, 206, 208, 215, 226, 227.

Report of committee on 207, 208.

To be agreed upon by General Court, 187.

Governor.

To be chosen, 231, 237, 255, 269, 279, 287, 296,

308, 317, 330, 341, 353, 363, 378, 388, 402, 412, 436, 449, 464.

Votes for 231, 238, 255, 270, 280, 288, 297, 308, 318,

330, 347, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 412, 437, 450, 465.

Governor's Mill.

Land adjoining, relative to 299.

Grain.

Committee to send south for 166.

Rye Meal or Meal, Sale of, relative to 414.

See Measures of

Grain Meas.

See Measurers of Grain.

Grammar School.

Committee to draw plan of house for a 376.
Master for, relative to salary of 379.
Money, 300 L. granted to build house for 381.
Parsons, Obadiah, relative to keeping 403.

Relative to 781; 282; 369.
Schoolmaster for, relative to 224; 424.

Selectmen to erect grammar school house, 397.

To be free to all to learn Latin only, 13.

Two to circulate for 3 years in each parish, 15.

90 L. voted as salary for master of 380.

100 L. for support of 404.

130 L. salary for master of 425.

Grant, Ebenezer.

Warned out of town, relative to 444.

Grant, Nathaniel.

Warned out of town, relative to 444.

Gray, Benjamin.

Hogreve, 22.

Gray, Harrison.

Treasurer of the Province, 155; 212.

Gray, William.

Votes for Senator, 364.

Grand Jurors. See Jurors, Grand.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Greenleaf, Jonathan.

See Greenleaf, Jonathan.

Great Britain.

Treaty made with, relative to 423, 424.

Great Hill.

Altering highway by, relative to 372.

Road in Kettle Cove, at, relative to 382, 386.

Selectmen to be a committee to bound highway from Fresh Water Cove to the 342.

Great House

At Eastern Point, relative to 496, 497.

Green, James.

Warned out of town, relative to 483.

Greenleaf, Benjamin.

Davis, Abraham, petition, relative to 186.

Selectmen to inquire into state of children of 174, 184.

Votes for Councillor, 231.

Greenleaf, Jonathan.

Votes for Governor, 280.

Votes for Senator, 238, 253, 280, 288, 297, 309, 318.

Grievances.

Report of committee relative to Colonists' 137.

Griffen, Captain Nathaniel.

Collector, 464, excused 464.

Griffen, Captain Nathaniel, junior.

See Griffen, Nathaniel, junior.

Griffin, Captain Oliver.

See Griffin, Oliver.

Griffin, Eliphalet.

Bondsman for, relative to
Collector,

363.

363.

Griffin, Jonathan.

See Griffin, Jonathan.

Griffin, Josiah.

See Griffin, Josiah.

Griffin, Nathaniel, junior.

Collector,

394, excused, 400.

Griffin, Oliver.

Bondsman for Eliphalet Griffin,

363.

Constable,

257, excused, 252.

Culler of Fish,

305, 314, 324, 337, 349.

Surveyor of Lumber,

360, 373, 384.

Griffin, Thomas.

See Griffin, Thomas.

Griffin, Adoniram.

Culler of Fish,

84, 97.

Hogreeve,

54.

In committee relative to enormities,

102.

Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay,

91.

Griffin, Daniel.

Petition relative to altering highway at Squam,

279.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

T
U
V
W
Y

Griffin, Deacon Samuel.
 See Griffin, Samuel.
 Griffin, John.
 Surveyor of Lumber, 236.
 Griffin, Jonathan.
 Constable, 107.
 Border of Wood, 119, 126, 132, 142, 159, 172, 193, 203, 273.
 Hogreve, 126, 132, 171, 192, 317, 325, 338.
 Sabbath Warden, 140, 335.
 Surveyor of Highways, 157.
 Surveyor of Lumber, 253, 267, 278, 285, 294, 306, 325, 337.
 Tything Man, 172, 314.
 Griffin, Josiah.
 Constable, 158.
 Juror, 274.
 Griffin, Samuel.
 Assessor, 79, 105.
 Clerk of the Market, 172.
 Constable, 83.
 Un/committee relative to Covenant, 157.
 Un/committee to see that the Association proposed
 by the Continental Congress be complied with 153.
 Un Jury of Treal, 17, 134.
 Overseer of the Poor, 79, 83, 105, 112, 118, 131, 157.
 Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay, 91.
 Petition, relative to 294.

Griffin, Samuel.

Relative to building bridge, Hodgkin's Ferry, 86.

Relative to enormities committed against 102.

Sabbath Warden, 73.

Selectman, 3; 49; 51; 53; 56; 57; 58; 60; 65; 70; 71 $\frac{1}{2}$;

73; 78; 79; 81; 83; 85; 87; 88; 89; 92; 96; 100; 102; 105; 108;

109; 112; 115; 117; 118; 125; 128; 129; 130; 131; 135; 150; 153; 157; 165.

Surveyor of Highways, 89; 94; 89; 93; 96; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Griffin, Samuel, junior.

Clerk of the Market, 172.

Culler of Fish, 2; 8; 32; 39; 67.

Tyccle Wewer, 30.

Grand Juror, 63; 82.

Hogrove, 48; 67.

Measurer of Grain, 67; 75.

Measurer of Wood, 97; 106.

In Jury of Trials, 25.

Sabbath Warden, 79.

Selectman, 45; 50; 53; 61.

Surveyor of Highways, 2; 7; 22; 61; 84; 126.

Surveyor of Lumber, 74; 79; 84; 89;

106; 113; 126; 132; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 197; 203; 223.

Griffin, Samuel, 2^d.

Hogrove, 203.

Griffin, Samuel, 3^d.

Border of Wood, 30; 39; 54.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Griffin, Samuel, 3d	
Hogreeve,	71; 158.
Measurer of Boards,	9; 30.
Measurer of Corn,	47; 54.
Measurer of Grain,	62.
On Jury of Trials,	91 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Surveyor of Highways,	140.
Surveyor of Lumber,	2; 9; 30; 54; 62; 67; 71.
Surveyor of Shingles,	30.
Tything Man,	30.
Griffin, Thomas.	
Field Driver,	158; 172; 197; 223; 253; 340.
Hogreeve,	97; 106; 140; 158; 223; 235; 268; 338.
Sabbath Wardm,	171; 277.
Surveyor of Highways,	126; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
	197; 203; 223; 268; 294; 377.
Tything Man,	236; 267.
Grimes, Mark.	
Warned out of town, relative to	479.
Grothwaite, Peter.	
Witness, agreement relative to Great House,	496.
Grover, Deacon Eleazer.	
See Grover, Eliezer.	
Grover, Ebenezer.	
Chosen to tell the votes,	18.
Constable,	106.

Grover, Ebenezer.

Hogreeve,

171; 203.

On Jury of Trials,

47.

Surveyor of Highways,

7; 22.

Tything Man,

2; 158.

Grover, Edmond.

Constable,

191.

Hogreeve,

236.

Overseer of the Poor,

228.

Sabbath Warden,

222.

Grover, Elizer.

Culler of Staves,

8; 54; 62; 74; 113.

Grand Juror,

37.

Juror,

182.

On Jury of Trials,

76.

Overseer of the Poor,

170.

Sabbath Warden,

106.

Sealer of Wood,

8.

Surveyor of Highways,

157; 203.

Tything Man,

9.

Grover, Enoch.

Constable,

227; 231; 233; 234.

Tax list of, relative to

371; 377; 391; 439.

Grover, Nehemiah.

Hogreeve,

75; 97.

Tything Man,

8; excused 7; 360.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S

T
U
V
W
Y

Grover, William.

Sabbath Warden,
Guard.

141.

For town, relative to
Guards, Committee of
See Committees.

233.

Gullison, Henry.

Warned out of town, relative to
Gun-House.

478.

For Artillery Company, relative to

331.

Pearson, Major James, to erect one on land
near Thomas Rand's,

316.

Gunpowder.

See Ammunition.

Madlock, Samuel.

Grand Juror,

224.

Mall, Benjamin.

See Mall, Benjamin.

Mall, Baron.

Grand Juror,

396.

Mall, Benjamin.

Clerk of the Market,

325, 350, 361, 374, 398, 418, 437.

Constable,

202, 210.

Culler of Fish,

360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 437.

Fire Ward,

385, 398.

Hogreeve,

374, 385.

Measurer of Grain,

374, 385, 398.

Measurer of Wood,

325, 338, 350,

361, 374, 385, 399, 419, 433.

Monitor,

233, 319, 371.

On committee to join selectmen to present Memorial to Benjamin Goodhue,

424.

On committee, prices on European goods,

220.

On committee to procure men for army,

228.

Sabbath Warden,

266, excused, 268, 277, 285.

Scaler of Leather,

223, 236,

278, 285, 294, 306, 314, 324, 360, 373, 384.

Surveyor of Highways,

327, 446.

Mall, Bradstreet.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

H
I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Hale, David.

Hogreeve,

2; 30.

Monitor,

79.

Tything Man,

30.

Hale, John.

Field Driver,

736.

Hogreeve,

2; 61.

Juror,

187.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

On Committee of Correspondence,

161; 191; 169.

On Jury of Trials,

68; 71 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Overseer of the Poor,

74; 170.

Petition, way from Squam to Sandy Bay,

91.

Sabbath Warden,

66.

Dealer of Leather,

30; 39; 54; 67; 80; 97; 106; 137; 140;

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 192; 203; 223; 236; 253; 267.

Surveyor of Highways,

59; 81; 89; 93.

Tything Man,

72; excused; 72; 80.

Hale, Captain George.

On Committee of Safety,

161.

Hale, Captain William.

Sir Hale, William.

Hale, William.

Collector,

314.

Constable,

754; excused; 754.

Spall, Aaron.

Clerk of the Market,

418; 460.

Stogreave,

375; 418.

Junior,

407; 457.

Measurer of Grain and Salt,

437; 446; 460.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Spall, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to
Hampshire Money.

477; 483.

See Monry.

Spamson, John.

Warned out of town, relative to
Hancocks, John.

477.

Governor of Massachusetts,

238.

Nominated for Lieut. Governor,

231.

President of Congress,

181.

Votes for Governor,

231; 255;

270; 280; 318; 318; 330; 347; 353; 364; 378.

Spamibal, Isaac.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Sparraden, Andrew.

See Sparraden, Andrew.

Sparraden, Nathaniel.

See Sparraden, Nathaniel.

Sparraden.

Alteration, way to Chebacco Line to the

83

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Harbour.

Alteration between Little River and
Stark-nought, sale of land, relative to 94.
Harbour Meeting House. 463.

Land between Josiah Haskell's and, purchas-
ing of, relative to 331.

Land belonging to Samuel Whittemore, near,
relative to purchase of 358.

Harbour Parish.

Establishment of Schools, relative to 13.

Report of School Committee, objection to 15.

Meetings held at, relative to 148.

Harbour Swamp Dam.

Petition of John Wotton, relative to 33.
Hard Money.

See Hard Money Tax.

Hard Money Tax.

Levied for raising men for army, 246.

Relative to 239; 258.

Taxes paid in Old Dominion to be paid in
hard money one for seventy-five. 246.

Hardy, William.

Petition of, relative to 331.

Harkin, Barnet.

Appointed on School Committee, 204.

Auctioneer. 262.

Harkin, Barnett.

Clerk of the Market.

286, 295.

Field Driver.

285; 294.

Fire Ward.

204, 223, 250, 295, 306.

Gauger.

286, 295, 306.

Grand Juror.

203.

Inspector of Lime.

387.

Measurer of Grain.

203, 223, 285, 295.

Measurer of Wood.

223.

Monitor.

143, 165.

On committee to petition General Court for abatement of men raised for army.

248.

On committee to settle town's accounts.

248, 253, 259.

On committee on Constitution of Government.

205.

On committee to inspect hospitals.

213.

On committee to wait on Court's Committee.

225.

Selectman.

218, 219, 222, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 237, 252, 256, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 274, 276.

Sabbath Warden.

316.

Town Clerk, pro tem.

224, 225.

Harkin, Barnett.

See Harkin, Barnett.

Harraden, Andrew.

Constable.

89.

Culler of Fish.

97, 107, 113, 119, 126, 132, 142.

Hogrove.

84, 97, 106, 268.

Harraden, Andrew.

Juror,	291.
Measurer of Grain,	137, 142, 203.
Measurer of Salt,	137, 142.
Monitor,	102.
On committee relative to enormities committed,	102.
Sabbath Warden,	118.
Tything Man,	89, 113, 203, 223.

Harraden, David.

Hogreeve,	67.
Juror,	355.
Measurer of Wood,	374, 385.
On Jury of Trials,	52.
Sabbath Warden,	125.
Surveyor of Lumber,	119, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158,
	171, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.
Tything Man,	74.

Harraden, John.

Collector,	421, 452.
------------	-----------

Harraden, Joseph.

Culler of Fish,	8.
Hogreeve,	22.

Harraden, Nathaniel.

Agreement, Wood Lot, No. 83, relative to	491.
Culler of Fish,	97, 107, 113, 120, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158, 204.
Hogreeve,	147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 203, 278, 286, 295.

Harraden, Nathaniel.

Measurer of Wood,

166.

Monitor,

177.

On committee relative to enormities committed, 102.

On committee to see that Resolves of Convention
are carried out,

220.

On Jury of Trials,

109.

Petition to alter highway at Squam

276, 298.

Sabbath School,

175, 235, 265.

Harraden, Timothy.

Tything Man,

74.

Harradine, Nathaniel.

See Harraden, Nathaniel.

Harrison, Nathaniel.

See Harraden, Nathaniel.

Harris, James.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Harris, James, Junior.

Member Independent Christian Church.

489.

Harris, Thomas.

Culler of Fish,

90, 97, 107.

Harris, Thomas, junior.

Culler of Fish,

2, 8.

Hartley, John.

Warned out of town, relative to

477.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Martiny, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to
Harvard College.

480.

Representatives to meet in General Court at
Haskel, Benjamin.

122.

Highway to Ipswich line through pasture of 1-;
50; 51.

Haskel, Captain Philmon.

See Haskell, Captain Philmon.

Haskel, Daniel.

See Haskell, Daniel.

Haskel, David.

See Haskell, David.

Haskel, Deacon Hubbard.

See Haskell, Hubbard.

Haskel, Elias.

Soldiers hired by, relative

193.

Haskel, Enoch.

See Haskell, Enoch.

Haskel, Hubbard.

See Haskell, Hubbard.

Haskel, Hubbard, junior.

See Haskell, Hubbard, junior.

Haskel, Isaac.

See Haskell, Isaac.

Haskel, Jacob.

See Haskell, Jacob.

Haskel, Joel.

Hogreve.

39; 61, 84, 97.

Haskel, Nathaniel.

See Haskell, Nathaniel.

Haskel, Nathaniel, junior.

See Haskell, Nathaniel, junior.

Haskel, Philemon.

See Haskell, Captain Philemon.

Haskel, Stephen.

See Haskell, Stephen.

Haskel, William, junior.

See Haskell, William, junior.

Haskel, Zebulun.

See Haskell, Zebulun.

Haskell, Aaron.

Constable,

314; excused, 315.

Hogreve,

418; 437.

Surveyor of Highways,

315; 433, 446.

Tithing Man,

324.

Haskell, Adoniram.

Constable,

373.

Hogreve,

385.

Juror,

440.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Haswell, Amos.	
Collector,	452.
Constable,	396.
Hogreeve,	374, 383.
Lifting Man,	384.
Haswell, Andrew.	
Culler of Staves,	80.
Measurer of Grain,	67.
Measurer of Corn,	47.
Lifting Man,	61.
Haswell, Benjamin.	
See Haswell, Benjamin.	
Haswell, Caleb.	
Culler of Fish,	2.
Haswell, Captain Philemor.	
Collector,	293.
Constable,	266; excused, 266.
Hogreeve,	171.
Juror,	291.
Monitor,	170.
Haswell, Cato.	
Warded out of town, relative to.	476.
Haswell, Daniel.	
Constable,	118, 120.
Deer Reeve,	119, 126.
Fence Viewer,	5—.

Hasbrell, Daniel.

Grand Juror,

129.

Magistrate,

126.

Juror,

15; 117; 273; 291.

Land, allowance for, relative to

73.

Petition, changing of highway, relative to

61.

Sabbath Warden,

171.

Sealer of Leather,

8; 30; 39; 46; 54; 62; 75; 80; 84; 90.

Surveyor of Highways,

140.

3£. 10 shillings allowed for damages,

75.

Hasbrell, Daniel, junior.

Deer Reeve,

107.

On Jury of Trials,

104.

Surveyor of Highways,

106.

Tything Man,

373.

Hasbrell, David.

Constable,

29.

Juror,

77; 150; 185; 186.

Sabbath Warden,

96.

Sealer of Leather,

8.

Surveyor of Highways,

7; 118.

Tything Man,

126.

Hasbrell, Deacon Nathaniel.

See Hasbrell, Nathaniel.

Hasbrell, Deacon Hubbard.

See Hasbrell, Hubbard.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Marshall, Ebenezer.	
On Jury of Trials,	17.
Marshall, Enock.	
Constable,	73; 74.
Hogreve,	118.
On Jury of Trials,	77.
Surveyor of Highways,	96.
Marshall, Francis.	
Cutter of Fish,	8.
Tything Man,	8.
Marshall, Hubbard.	
Chosen to tell the Votes,	4; 18.
Clerk of the Market,	46; 54; 62; 71; 97; 126; 132.
Peace Keeper,	97; 223; 236.
Grand Juror,	44; 124.
Hogreve,	89.
Measurer of Grain,	47; 54; 97; 107; 119; 147; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159; 177; 193; 203; 223; 236; 253; 267; 278.
Measurer of Salt,	119; 137; 147; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159.
Measurer of Wood,	2; 8; 23; 30; 39; 46; 54; 62; 71; 75; 80; 84; 97; 106; 119; 126; 137; 147; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159; 172; 193; 203; 223; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 375; 374; 385; 419; 433.
Moderator,	254.
Monitor,	3; 61; 164; 290.
On Committee of Correspondence,	170; 191; 202.

Hashell, Hubbard.

On committee to present Covenant, 151.

On Jury of Trials, 94.

Overseer of the Poor, 170.

Report on Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage, relative
to 296.

Sabbath Garden, 66

Surveyor of Highways, 27, 96; 235; 257; 294.

Surveyor of Lumber, 94.

Hashell, Hubbard, junior.

Mogrove, 147¹/₂; 235.

Measurer of Grain, 285; 295; 306;

315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385; 398; 418; 432; 446; 460.

Measurer of Salt, 418; 432; 446; 460.

Measurer of Wood, 285; 294; 306;

315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385; 399; 419; 433; 446; 460.

Monitor, 161; 175;

184; 219; 228; 268; 271; 293; 315; 319; 339; 452; 454.

Sabbath Garden, 204.

Surveyor of Highways, 277; 307; 315; 446.

Tything Man, 158; 459; excused, 459; 461.

Hashell, Hubbard.

See Hashell, Hubbard.

Hashell, Hubbard, junior.

See Hashell, Hubbard, junior.

Haskell, Isaac.

Deer Reeve, 46; 54; 62; 67; 71; 80; 84; 90; 107; 119; 126;
159; 172; 193; 223; 236; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 315; 325; 334; 350; 361.

Field Driver, 204; 285; 294.

Hogreeve, 27; 71; 171.

Monitor, 46.

On committee to meet Committee from Ipswich
relative to boundary line, 175.

Surveyor of Highways, 40; 131.

Tything Man, 61.

Haskell, J. and J. Heirs.

Agreement of selectmen with, relative to 1-; 6-.

Haskell, Jacob.

Constable, 61.

Culler of Staves, 80; 84; 90.

Hogreeve, 79.

Monitor, 96.

Sabbath Warden, 89.

Surveyor of Highways, 66; 96.

Tything Man, 53.

Haskell, Jacob, junior.

Monitor, 37.

On Jury of Trial, 4.

Surveyor of Highways, 2.

To tell the Votes, 37.

Haskell, James.

On Jury of Trials,

28.

Haskell, Joel.

See Haskell, Joel.

Haskell, John.

Hogrove,

8.

Land belonging to heirs of, relative to

471.

Tything Man,

83.

Haskell, Jonathan.

Culture of Slaves,

137, 142.

Haskell, Josiah.

Culture of Fish,

8.

Hogrove,

253.

Land between Harbour Meeting House and, relative to purchasing

331.

Monitor,

254.

Pound Keeper,

307.

Tything Man,

236, 253, 269, 324, 373.

Haskell, Josiah, junior.

Hogrove,

460.

Haskell, Joshua.

Land belonging to heirs of, relative to

471.

Haskell, Levi.

Tything Man,

277.

Haskell, Mark.

Culture of Fish,

21.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Haspell, Moses.

Collector, 452.

Constable, 477.

Sealer of Leather, 374, 366, 373, 384.

Surveyor of Highways, 400.

Haspell, Nathaniel.

Clerk of the Market, 159.

Constable, 219, 221.

Deer Reeve, 46, 114, 142.

Field Driver, 203, excused, 204.

Grand Juror, 56, 63, 68, 70 $\frac{1}{2}$, 81, 86, 101, 134.

Hogreeve, 171.

Monitor, 175, 403.

On committee relative to the Covenant, 157.

On committee relative to Regulation Act, 197.

On committee of Inspection relative to votes, 173.

On Committee of Correspondence, 161, 166, 171.

Sabbath Warden, 83, 277.

Sealer of Leather, 253.

Selectman, 38, 41, 144, 45.

Surveyor of Highways, 7, 27, 66, 74, 118, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 203, 223.

To join with selectmen in altering highway, 66.

On Jury of Trials, 5, 64, 109.

Haspell, Nathaniel, junior.

Hogreeve, 118, 158, 338, 350.

Juror, 320, 391.

Haskell, Nathaniel, junior.

Monitor, 125, 134, 160, 168, 197, 202, 209, 210, 284, 298, 314, 383, 423.

Sabbath Warden, 194.

Surveyor of Highways, 385, 400, 420, 423.

Surveyor of Lumber, 97, 119,

126, 137, 142, 148¹/₂, 158, 171, 192, 203, 223, 236, 253, 267,

285, 294, 306, 315, 325, 337, 349, 360, 373, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Tything Man, 142, 203.

Measurer of Wood, 94.

Haskell, Thineas.

Deer Reeve, 62.

Haskell, Stephen.

Bondsman for Levi Roberts, 341.

Constable, 131, excused, 131.

Field Driver, 325.

Hogreve, 132.

Juror, 259, 310, 391.

In committee to view road through Kettle Cove

Woods, 319.

In committee to join Committee from Ipswich, 356.

Selectman, 3 - , 225, 234, 252, 266, 277, 276, 280, 284,

289, 293, 298, 325, 314, 318, 324, 330, 331, 334, 349, 359, 372, 383.

Surveyor of Highways, 113, 191, 283, excused 286, 327.

Tything Man, 360.

Haskell, Steven.

Sir Haskell, Stephen.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Haskell, William	
Grand Juror,	11.; 33; 289.
Hogreeve,	223; 306.
Measurer of Wood,	294.
On School Committee,	2; 13.
On Jury of Trials,	4.
Sealer of Leather,	106.
Selectman,	1; 3.
Surveyor of Highways,	285; 294; 307.
Tything Man,	435.
Haskell, William, junior.	
Clerk of the Market,	159.
Deer Reeve,	114; 119; 126; 137; 159.
Grand Juror,	37; 172.
Hogreeve,	325; 338; 350; 355; 445.
Measurer of Grain,	306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 361.
Measurer of Wood,	306;
	315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385; 399; 419; 433.
Monitor,	303; 314.
On Jury of Trials,	110.
Sabbath Warden,	118.
Sealer of Leather,	97; 137; 140; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 192.
Surveyor of Highways,	126; 131; 157; 171.
Tything Man,	106; 397.
Haskell, William, 3 ^d	
Constable,	45.

Haskell, William, 3^d

Hogreave,

61; 75.

On Jury of Trials,

26; 101.

Lything Man,

71.

Haskell, William, 4th

Constable,

53.

Hogreave,

46.

Monitor,

46.

On Jury of Trials,

26.

Surveyor of Highways,

38.

Haskell, Zebulun.

Constable,

79, 80.

Deer Reeve,

703.

Grand Juror,

171; excused, 172, 191.

Hogreave,

158.

Juror,

94; 146, 299.

Monitor,

46; 96; 155; 157; 228.

On committee to join selectmen, Memorial,

424.

Sabbath Warden,

175; 265.

Surveyor of Highways,

84; 277; 446.

Lything Man,

96; excused, 98; 113; 283.

Haskell, Zebulun, junior.

Constable,

444; excused, 448.

Haskins, John.

Hogreave,

460.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

May.

See Engine for Weighing.

Maycock, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Mayes, James.

Clerk of the Market,

236, 385, 398.

Committee on Fort Hill,

390.

Committee on Work-house,

397, 399.

Constable,

237.

Culler of Fish,

236.

Fire Ward,

385, 398, 418, 432, 445, 460.

Hogrevue,

147 1/2.

Jury,

310, 355, 440.

Moderator,

450.

On committee to settle with treasurer,

257, 239,

249, 400, 421, 434.

On committee to present Memorial,

424.

On committee to settle with selectmen,

425, 434.

On committee to confer with Jacob Smith,

428.

On committee, dressing of fish, relative to

461, 462.

On School Committee,

400, 434, 447, 461.

Selectman,

266, 270, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281.

Town Clerk, pro tem,

273.

Town Treasurer,

431, 443, 458.

Mayes, James, junior.

Monitor,

423.

Haywards.

See Field Drivers.

Hazleton, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to
Heath, William.

483.

Notes for Governor,

465.

Heberd, Jacob.

See Hibberd, Jacob.

Herberding,

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

Henderson, James.

Monitor,

233.

Henderson, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Herrick, Benjamin.

Sealer of Leather,

374.

Herrick, Daniel.

Constable,

305.

Sabbath Warden,

285.

Surveyor of Highways,

294, 307, 400, 420, 433.

Herrick, Joseph.

Grand Juror,

25.

Highway to Josiah Choate's, relative to

56, 57.

Hogreeve,

46.

Nothing Man,

22.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Herrick, Joseph, junior.	
Constable,	140; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Hogreve,	84; 118.
Herrick, Peter.	
Warned out of town, relative to	474.
Herrick, Polly.	
Warned out of town, relative to	484.
Herrick, Samuel.	
Grand Juror,	77.
On Jury of Trials,	64.
Herrick, Thomas.	
Constable,	7; 8; excused, 8; 22; 224.
Herrick, Zechariah.	
Hogreve,	97.
Hewstone, Samuel.	
Tything Man,	397.
Hibbert, Mr.	
Fence across lane near, relative to	343; 344.
Hibbert, Jacob.	
Hogreve,	46; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
On Jury of Trials,	44.
Surveyor of Highways,	22; 38; 118.
Hidden, Samuel.	
Hogreve,	2; 30; 115; 140; 158; 171.
On Jury of Trials,	5.
Sabbath Garden,	79.

Hidden's Land.

See Land.

Higgins, Edward.

Warned out of town, relative to
Highways.

444.

Agreement relative to Duncan Street (?)

44, 43.

Altering of, relative to

416, 433, 442, 446, 449, 457.

At Sandy Bay altered from Pool's Brook to Eben

Parson's land, Report of committee on

463.

Schoen But and Ipswich line to be altered,

30.

Bye Law, relative to public ways,

409, 413.

Chebacco Side, relative to

1—.

Choate, Josiah, relative to

1—.

Coffin's Farm to Eben Day's, relative to 1—57, 58.

Committee on Public Roads from Gloucester to

Ipswich and Salem,

419, 420.

Committee on, to be chosen,

387.

Committee on Landings and, to be chosen

395.

Committee on Landings and, chosen

400.

Committee to be chosen to see that the roads

are not infringed on

284, 292, 416, 430, 443, 457.

Committee to view way from Isaac Day's to

Ipswich,

65.

Directions to Surveyors of

252, 286, 319, 328, 374.

Division of Fences, relative to

21.

Ellery's Landing and Exchange,

1—.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Highways.

Edwell, Abigail, Edward and Josiah Payne, 1-
 Exchange of way with Ezekiel Woodward and
 Mrs. Donnoars, 1-; 7-; 98; 99.
 Fresh Water Cove, Committee to view road at 317.
 Fresh Water Cove, Committee to be chosen to see
 that roads are not encroached on, 341.
 Fresh Water Cove, 78 L allowed Abraham Sawyer
 for mending 150.
 Gil-arms not to be used in streets, relative to 414.
 From Backstreet, relative to 1-.
 From James Norwood's to Sandy Bay Brook 1; 415.
 From Molly Millett's to New Road, 466.
 From Joseph Terrick's to Josiah Choate's 56, 57.
 Great Hill, altering way by the, relative to 377.
 Haskell, Benjamin, pasture, relative to 1-; 50; 51.
 Haskell, Daniel, allowed 3 L 10 shillings for
 damages relative to burning 75.
 Highway lists to be committed and worked out, 277.
 Incumbrances from, Committee to remove 461.
 Kettle Cove Woods, Committee to view road 319, 377.
 King, Moses, rate abated, 56.
 Kind man, Nathaniel, Petition of relative to 7.
 Land from Thomas Mason, Selectmen directed
 to purchase for 420.
 Landing places at Sandy Bay, roads at 469, 470.

Highways.

Manchester Road, Petition to mend	334.
Mason, Thomas, relative to	6.
Mending of, relative to	251, 255, 265, 276, 283, 297, 304, 313, 323, 327, 333, 338, 348, 357, 358, 371, 387, 395, 399, 400, 403, 416, 430.
to way from Sandy Bay to Squam,	86.
Order on, and rate for work on, relative to	419.
Private ways, Selectmen directed to bound	467.
Pigeon Hill, relative to	407, 415, 430.
Petition, John Ingalls, for opening	57, 58.
Petition, Daniel Haskell, relating to changing	61.
Petition, Daniel Griffin, way at Squam	276, 279.
Petition, John Parsons, exchange of lands,	48, 49.
Petition relative to road leading from Isaac Pool's through Pigeon Cove,	362.
Petition, fencing out road near Pigeon Hill,	358.
Public roads to be cleared in winter,	363.
Rate, working out the, relative to	74, 373, 333, 348, 350.
Relative to	11, 12, 21.
Relative to altering from Harbour to Chebacco Line,	83.
Relative to laying out from John Pool's to the Wood Lot,	83, 85.
Relative to mending, from Ipswich,	143.
Relative to alteration to be made between Harbour and Little River,	94, 95, 98, 99.
Riggs, Joshua, tax abated,	85.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Highways.

- Ring's Mill Dam, relative to 117.
 Ring's Mill Stream, Selectmen to confer with
 David Plumer relative to road over 375.
 Robinson's Record, relative to 3.
 Road at Great Hill in Kettle Cove, relative to 382, 386.
 Road through land, Gilbert's. 491, 493.
 Roads at Sandy Bay from Cook's Bridge to
 Squam Hill, 471, 472.
 Road to Dixie Judging, relative to 299.
 Road in Fresh Water Cove Woods, relative to al-
 tering, 312, 395, 405, 406.
 Road at Steep Bank, relative to 348, 357, 352.
 Rogers, Widow, Land relative to 6-
 Sandy Bay, Report, relative to roads at 469.
 Sawyer, Abraham allowed 15 L for mending way
 over Sawyer's Hill at Fresh Water Cove, 144.
 Selectmen to examine road between Fresh Water
 Cove and Kettle Cove, 406.
 Selectmen to bound from Fresh Water Cove to
 the Great Hill, 342.
 Selectmen to inquire into way from Capt. William
 Norwood's house to Sandy Bay Brook, 80.
 Selectmen to draw an order for 6 L to enable
 Zebulun Stanwood to complete 340.
 Selectmen to clear incumbrances, 295, 317, 471, 434.

Highways.

Spring Cove Way, relative to	1-; 35.
Squam to Sandy Bay, relative to	1-.
Surveyors of, chosen collectors,	375.
Surveyors to remove incumbrances from Sandy Bay to James Norwood's,	447; 448; 472.
Tarboop, Benjamin, petitioned, relative to	10; 18.
Through Kettle Cove Woods, relative to alteration of	316; 373.
To be altered between John Sargent's gate and Ipswich line,	66.
To be confirmed,	34; 49; 56; 60; 78; 88; 96.
To be mended by surveyors under direction of the selectmen,	768.
To be mended by rate,	7; 22; 30; 31; 46; 47; 53; 66; 70; 73; 79; 84; 89; 96; 106; 113; 118; 126; 140; 146; 157; 171; 191; 235; 277; 286; 294; 306; 317.
To landing places, Lobster Cove,	2-.
Vote respecting mending of, amended	375.
Voted that they be cleared of incumbrances,	54.
Way from Back St. to Middle St., relative to	29; 49; 50; 383; 386; 416; 470; 471.
Way from Squam to Sandy Bay,	91.
Whether alteration shall be made over Sawyer's Mill at Fresh Water Cove,	133.
Whether town will clear roads in winter or not,	358.
Whether cleared of gates or not,	521.

Highways.

120 L. appropriated for mending 191.

160 L. appropriated for mending 13; 24;

34; 41; 48; 53; 61; 73; 79; 84; 96; 106; 118; 171.

180 L. appropriated for mending 113.

200 L. appropriated for mending 66; 70;

126; 131; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157; 286; 374; 386; 404.

240 L. appropriated for mending 140.

250 L. appropriated for mending 277; 294; 319; 332; 357; 363.

300 L. appropriated for mending 307; 419; 433.

600 L. appropriated for mending 207.

\$800 appropriated for mending 460.

1000 dollars appropriated for mending 400.

75 L. appropriated to build fence and 20 L. to alter way over Woodward and Honour's land, 101.

50 L. added to rate 375; 386.

300 dollars of highway tax to be laid out on the road from Molly Millett's to the New Road, 467.

Highway Post.

See Highways.

Highway Rate.

See Highways.

Mill

Committee on Fort 390.

Fort ceded to the United States, 391.

Land at Fort, relative to 373; 377; 378; 390.

Hill.

Piece of land adjoining Governor's, relative to 299.
Pigeon, relative to 244; 275; 281; 304; 373;

378; 405; 406; 407; 415; 416; 420; 442; 447; 450; 451; 452; 458.

Sawyer's, relative to highway at 133; 144.

Selectmen to bound highway from Fresh Water
Cove to the Great 347.

Squam Hill, relative to 471; 472.

Hillman, John C.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Holson, John.

Lything Man, 30; 61.

Hodgdon, Thomas.

Constable, 53; 56; 59; 60.

Surveyor of Highways, 38.

Hodghins, Christopher.

Hogrove, 71; 89; 97; 192.

Surveyor of Highways, 157; 171; 194; 209.

Hodghins Ferry.

Bridge over, relative to building 55; 55; 56.

Condition of, relative to 93; 100.

Places to be made for the boats at 70.

Hodghins, Jacob.

Hogrove, 46; 97.

Jury of Trials, 87.

Member Independent Christian Church, 487.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Hodghins, Jacob.

Monitor,

29.

Hoffries, Adam.

Hogreve,

97.

Hogreves.

Appointed

2, 3, 8, 27, 30, 39, 46, 48, 54, 61, 67, 71, 74,
75, 79, 84, 89, 97, 106, 113, 118, 126, 137, 140, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158,
159, 171, 197, 203, 223, 235, 236, 253, 267, 268, 278, 306,
307, 315, 325, 338, 350, 361, 374, 385, 398, 418, 437, 440, 460.

Holland, Richard.

Monitor,

141.

Holt, Loammie A.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Holton, Samuel.

See Holton, Samuel.

Holton, Samuel.

Votes for Representative,

372, 345, 369, 371, 378.

Votes for Lieut. Governor,

288, 297.

Votes for Senator,

231, 238, 255.

280, 288, 297, 308, 318, 330, 347, 353, 364, 378, 407, 422.

Honnours, Robert.

Exchange of way near Little River Road,

99.

Lything Man,

61.

Honnours, Mrs. Naomi.

Way from Harbour to the Little River, 94, 95, 98, 99.

Noole, Abigail.

Supporting of, relative to 477.
Noopi, Cullers of
See Cullers of Staves.

Nopkins, Daniel.

Precept, relative to procuring one 170.
Horse.

Law, relative to 3.

Byr-Law, relative to horse-back riding 410.
Nopkins, Bennett.

Warned out of town, relative to 478.
Hospital.

Building of, relative to 81; 87; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Committee appointed to act relative to 87.

Houses licensed as, inoculating 213.

Nough, Eben.

Collector, 307.

Nough, Benjamin.

Monitor, 454.

Warned out of town, relative to 475.

Nough, Benjamin N.

Hoagrove, 385.

Selectmen to settle with 391.

House.

Battery House to be used as Powder 133.

Coats -, relative to Work. house, 278.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

House.

Fish - in Pigeon Cove, relative to 448
Great House at Eastern Point, relative to 496, 497
Hospital, One to be built for 81.
Licensed at Inoculating Hospital, 213.
Owned by Farrel, relative to Post House, 177.
Powder - , relative to 455, 456.
Sargmt's Daniel, for Work-house 316.
School - , land for, relative to 457.
Smoke - for small-boat, 368.
Work-house, one to be used for 76.

House of Representatives.

Relative to forming a Provincial Congress out
of the 152.

Howard, Joseph.

Measurer of Wood, 97.
Member Independent Christian Church, 489.
Petition to set up joiner's shop, 173.
Surveyor of Lumber, 79; 84; 89; 97; 106; 113; 119; 148¹/₂; 158.

Howard, Solomon.

Hogreeves, 84; 97.

Howell, William.

Warned out of town, relative to 445.

Hubbard, Henry.

Warned out of town, relative to 486.

Humphries, William

Warned out of town, relative to

475.

Huntress, Robert

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

Huse, John.

Nothing Man,

61.

Huse, Sarah.

Real Estate belonging to, relative to

457.

Hughes, Paul.

Constable,

85.

Hustin, Samuel.

Hogreve,

283.

Hutchinson, Israel.

Votes for Senator,

288; 309; 318; 330; 378; 389.

I
J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Indemnification Bill.

See Bill of Indemnification.

Independence, Declaration of

By representatives of the United States, 1778.

Ordered that it be printed, 181.

Relative to 1777; 1778.

Independent Christian Church.

Members of, relative to 487; 488; 489.

Industry.

Measures to promote, relative to 103.

Informant, Court.

Coas, Captain William 194.

Informers of the Breaches of the Law

See Tier Law.

Ingalls, John.

Petition for opening way, 54; 55.

Ingalls, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to 486.

Ingersoll, David.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Ingersoll, David, junior.

On jury of trials, 109; 123.

Ingersoll, Henry.

Independent Christian Church, relative to 489.

Ingersoll, John.

Monitor, 770.

Ingersoll, John. 236.
Pything Man,

Ingersoll, Samuel.

Gate to be set up near house of 11; 14.
Ingersoll, Solomon.

Tarboox, Benjamin, Petition of. relative to 10; 14; 18.
Inhabitants.

Any person procuring men to be allowed 128 L,
9 shillings, 6 pence, 246.

Have leave to work out their rate, 66; 74; 140.

Loans, relative to 234.

Members of Independent Christian Church, 484.
488. 489.

Members of town-meetings have liberty to keep
their hats on except when addressing, 430.

Money and goods paid for raising soldiers, 230.

No person to throw stones, relative to 472.

Persons warned out of town, 473; 474;

475; 476; 477; 478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486.

To give notice to Committee of Correspondence
relative to removal to Nova Scotia, 167.

To sign the Covenant, 151.

Vote unanimously for independence, 178.

Inoculation.

Committee to find place for 204; 213.

Committee to prosecute inoculators 212; 368.

Inoculation

Houses licensed as Inoculating Hospitals. 213.

None to be allowed, 205, 208, 368.

Persons exposed to small-pox to be inoculated, 217, 214.

Relative to 205, 206, 213, 214, 215.
Inspectors of Limb.

Appointed 387, 399, 419, 433, 466, 460.
Inspectors of Police.

Selectmen to appoint 463.

To be appointed to carry Bye Laws into effect, 447.

To patrol town and enforce Bye Laws, 413.

To stop horses if driver breaks Bye Law, 410.

Insurance

On the two vessels hired to run between Gloucester and Virginia, relative to 169.

Ipswich.

Chubacco Bridge, relative to 11, 14, 20, 27, 28, 29, 111, 112, 114, 115, 118.

Committee appointed relative to boundary line, 175.

Committee to join committee from - on Proprietors land, growth of wood, 356.

Committee on Public Roads to - 419, 420.

Highway to be altered between John Sargents gate and line of 66.

Highway through Benjamin Ashbel's pasture to line of 51.

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Ypswich.

Highways between Cut and, to be altered, 30.

Money to be raised in relation to affair with 31.

Public roads to be cleared in winter to 363.

Relative to mending highway from 143.

Selectmen of, notified concerning the killing
of deer, 117.

Ypswich, Selectmen of

See Selectmen of Ypswich

Stebird, Joseph.

Grand Juror,

17.

30.	Jackson, Jonathan. Vote for Councillor,	231; 330.
31.	Jackson, Joseph.	
363.	On Jury of Trials,	95.
143.	Jackson, William:	
	Regarded as an enemy to the country,	121.
112.	Jacobs, Benjamin.	
	Warned out of town, relative to	478.
	Jagers, Richard.	
	Hogreve,	268; 278; 286; 295.
17.	Tything Man,	335; 349.
	Jagers, Thomas.	
	Bridge over Walker's Creek, relative	277.
	Hogreve,	75; 89.
	Measurer of Wood,	306; 315; 325; 307 1/4.
	Monitor,	45.
	On Jury of Trials,	56; 77; 101.
	Deer Reve,	75.
	Sabbath Wardm,	70.
	Surveyor of Highways,	89; 757.
	Tything Man,	80.
	Jimmerson, William.	
	Warned out of town, relative to	444.
	Jewett, James.	
	Constable,	118.
	Hogreve,	71.

J
K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Jocelyn, Henry.
 Petition, Solomon Parsons, relating to 176.
 Johnson, Henry.
 Hogreave, 94.
 Johnson, Captain John.
 See Johnson, John.
 Johnson, John.
 Warned out of town, relative to 466.
 Member Independent Christian Church, 489.
 Jones, Ambrose.
 Constable, 254.
 Jones, John.
 Warned out of town, relative to 483.
 Joseph, Peter.
 Witness, agreement, Great House, relative to 496.
 Warned out of town, relative to 484.
 Judge of Admiralty.
 Power vested in, relative to 87.
 Jurors.
 Chosen, 4; 5; 11; 15; 17; 25; 26; 28; 33; 36; 37; 41; 42; 44;
 49; 52; 56; 59; 60; 63; 64; 68; 69; 70¹/₂; 71¹/₂; 77; 76; 77;
 81; 87; 86; 88; 94; 95; 101; 104; 109; 110; 116; 117; 122; 124;
 128; 129; 134; 135; 144; 150; 154; 171; 177; 181; 187; 185;
 186; 196; 200; 259; 267; 263; 271; 273; 274; 282; 283; 290;
 291; 299; 307; 310; 320; 333; 343; 344; 345; 366; 380;
 381; 391; 407; 426; 440; 453; 454; 456; 467; 468.

Jurors.

Consideration for services, relative to 130, 132.

Selectmen excused from serving as 277.

To be chosen, 64, 130, 218, 227, 240, 247, 261.

Jurors, Grand.

Chosen, 4; 5; 11; 17; 20; 28; 33; 37; 41; 44; 49; 52; 56;

60; 63; 64; 68; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$; 77; 76; 77; 81; 87; 86; 88; 95; 104; 110;

116; 124; 128; 129; 136; 139; 141; 144; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 150; 159; 171;

177; 187; 191; 203; 224; 236; 250; 262; 266; 295; 314; 307;

374; 385; 396; 418; 428; 436; 445; 456; 467.

Jury of Trials.

See Jurors.

Justice of the Peace.

Coffin, Peter,

1-; 279; 359.

Davis, James.

65.

Plumer, Samuel.

83; 96; 105; 118; 139; 157; 168.

Witham, Daniel.

38.

K
L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Rendall, Jonathan.

Member Independent Christian Church. 488.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Rendall, Joshua.

Culture of Irish, 113.

Renny, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 479.

Rettle Cove.

Alteration of road through woods, 316, 373.

Managers of Gloucester Road Lottery to join
selectmen in laying out road, 475.

Road through woods, Committee on 315, 319, 377.

Road at Great Hill in, relative to 387, 386.

Selectmen to examine road between Fresh Water
Cove and 406.

Selectmen to petition General Court relative
to road through 375.

Tibby, Christopher.

Agnt. for town in regard to Excise Act, 19.

Tilum, Daniel.

Votes for Senator, 330, 402.

Tilum, Joseph.

Cything Man, 38.

Kimball, David.

Constable, 459.

Warned out of town, relative to 478.

Nimball, Jonathan.

Clerk of the Market,

361, 374, 437, 460.

Collector,

376.

Jurat,

426.

Surveyor of Lumber,

349, 360,

373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Warned out of town, relative to

477.

Nimball, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Nimbles, Thomas.

Petition, relative to

198.

King, Alim.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

King, David.

Hogrove,

30, 39, 61.

King, Moses.

Constable,

38.

Highway rate, abatement of

56.

Monitor,

739.

Kingsberry, Aaron.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Kinsman, Deacon Nathaniel.

See Kinsman, Nathaniel.

Kinsman, Nathaniel.

Clerk of the Market,

113.

Culler of Staves,

23.

Kinsman, Nathaniel.

Pence Keeper, 107; 119.

Fire Ward, 91; 94; 114; 119; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159.

Grand Juror, 68.

Measurer of Boards, 9; 23; 30.

Measurer of Grain, 71; 114.

Monitor, 712.

On committee to affix prices on European goods, 220.

On committee relative to demands of George Dennison for maintaining Elisabeth Ridgell, 119.

In Jury of Trials, 25; 109; 150.

On Committee of Safety, 161.

Overseer of the Poor, 131.

Petition relative to highways, 7.

Sabbath Warden, 89.

Selectman, 131; excused, 132.

Sealer of Wood, 2; 8; 54;

62; 80; 84; 94; 106; 236; 267; 285; 446; 460.

Surveyor of Highways, 7; 22.

Surveyor of Lumber, 2; 9; 23; 30; 39; 54; 62; 67; 71;

74; 84; 89; 97; 106; 113; 119; 126; 132; 142; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171;

192; 203; 223; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 315; 325; 337;

349; 360; 373; 444; 459.

Surveyor of Shingles, 30.

Watch House Nick affair, relative to 136.

On committee mending highways, 9; 13.

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Knismen, Nathaniel, junior.

Surveyor of Lumber,

158, 236, 278,

285, 294, 306, 315, 320, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 437.

Knismen, William

Hogreeve,

267.

Juror,

407.

Sealer of Leather.

306, 314, 324, 384, 398, 418, 437, 444, 459.

Nitteridge, Dr. John.

Memorial rejected by town,

46.

Petition of, relative to

111, 112, 116.

Knight, Francis.

Member Independent Christian Church,

187.

Warned out of town, relative to

179.

Knight, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to

179, 181.

Knight, Joseph, junior.

Warned out of town, relative to

179.

Knight, Samuel.

Hogreeve,

30, 71, 107, 137, 147, 158.

Knight, Thomas.

Member Independent Christian Church,

187.

Knights, Captain Job.

Constable,

198, 224.

Member of Independent Christian Church,

188.

Knights, Job.

See Knights, Captain Job.

Knights, Joseph.

Hogreve,

338, 350.

Warned out of town, relative to

487.

Knights, Joseph, junior

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Surveyor of Highways,

470, 476.

Knights, William

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Knoulton, Abraham.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Knoulton, John.

Clerk of the Market,

113.

Constable,

96, 100, 102, 103, 101.

Culler of Fish,

97, 107.

Tything Man,

106.

Knoulton, Moses.

Warned out of town, relative to

481.

Knoulton, Nathan.

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

Knoulton, Nathaniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Knoulton, Nehemiah.

Hogreve,

460.

Tything Man,

459.

Knoulton, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Smallsford, Stephen.

Harned out of town, relative to

480.

Labannar, Lewis.

Warned out of town, relative to 1177.

Labrunier, Louis

Member Independent Christian Church. 489.

Laighton, Captain Samuel.

See Laighton, Samuel.

Laighton, Samuel.

Constable, 7.

Field Driver, 253.

Fire Ward, 236, 253.

Grand Juror, 144, 237, 259.

Hogreve, 30.

Juror at Court of Admiralty, 181.

Monitor, 3, 33.

On committee to procure men for army, 228.

On committee to affix prices on European goods, 220.

On committee to count votes for Committee of

Correspondence, 236.

On Jury of Trials, 68, 123, 135.

Overseer of the Poor, 228.

Selectman, 235, 240, 247, 243, 245, 246, 249, 255.

Surveyor of Lumber, 39, 253.

Laha, James.

Warned out of town, relative to 1176.

Laha, William.

Warned out of town, relative to 1178.

L
M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Sampson, Caleb.

Hogreeve,

374.

Measurer of Wood;

328.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Sampson, John.

See Lamson, John.

Lamson, Daniel

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Lamson, John.

Monitor,

372.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Sand:

Agreement, Abigail Elwell, Edward Payne
and Josiah Cheever,

47, 43.

Any belonging to the town to be sold,

55.

At Eastern Point, relative to

496.

At Fort Hill, to sell,

373.

At Pigeon Cove, to sell,

373.

At Sandy Bay, relative to

407.

Belonging to heirs of John and Josiah Has-
sell, relative to

6 -, 421.

Between Harbour Meeting House and Josiah
Haskell's, relative to purchase of

331.

Bounded out to Jeremiah Robinson,

3.

Cheever's, Action against Gimsley Stevens,

430.

Committee appointed to fence in town

308.

Land.

Committee to confer, Training Field,	337, 441.
Committee to confer with heirs of Samuel Stevens, relative to a piece of	299.
Committee appointed to let out town's	55, 137.
Committee of Safety to let out - to refugees and subjects of Great Britain,	205.
Dennin, John, relative to	396.
Directions to Committee on	299.
Doliver, Capt. William sells - for work house,	143.
Ellery, Capt. William, junior allowed \$400.	127.
Exchange of way, Woodward and Honnors,	98, 99.
For School house, relative to	437.
For Work house, report on	301.
Formerly belonging to Josiah Cheever, relative to selling,	323.
From Steven's Pasture to Cut, relative to	301, 307.
Governor's Hill, piece adjoining, relative to	299.
Near Harbour Meeting House, purchase of	358.
Order on Mr Mason's, relative to	386.
On Pigeon Hill, relative to selling it to the Commonwealth,	328.
Owned by Gilbert, Agreement relative to	491, 493.
Parsons, Capt. Daniel, relative to	299.
Petition, Benjamin Tarbox, for strip for highway,	10, 14, 18.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Land.

Petition, John Wotton,	33.
Proposals, Heirs of Samuel Stevens,	301.
Prices of, relative to sale of	466.
Pigeon Hill, relative to	358, 371, 386, 406, 422, 467.
Proprietor's Committee on	356, 357.
Relative to work-house,	141.
Relative to petition, Joseph Tabor,	48.
Relative to Capt. W ^m Ellery, encroachments,	125.
Report of Committee on	299.
Request, Benjamin Stacy, relative to a stone-wall around town's	390.
Rocks hauled from town, relative to	244.
Selectmen to sell at Marblehead,	378.
Selectmen a committee to fence in town's	439.
Selectmen a committee to build barn on town's	439.
Selectmen directed to improve town's	467.
Selectmen directed to sell Hidden's	467.
Selectmen to purchase from Thomas Macon,	420.
School-house to be built on town's	327.
Sold to Antony Benet,	9.
Sold to Rev. John Rogers,	14.
Sold to Robert Pool,	25.
Starbought Harbour, sale of	463.
Town's, relative to	240, 249, 254,
	268, 276, 278, 291, 297, 295, 299, 304, 307, 323.

Land.

Hatch-House Speck to the United States, 391.

Way to John Ingalls, 55.

What town will allow Daniel Haskell for 73.

Whitmore, Samuel, relative to purchase of 304.

Wood Lot, No. 83, relative to 491.

Land, David.

See Lane, David.

Land, Grants.

See Land.

Landings.

At Long Cove Beach, relative to 469.

Committee on Highways and 395, 400.

Committee on town's to be chosen. 427.

Elbery's and exchange 1.

Letter relative to town's 434, 435.

Lobster Cove, 2.

Petition, relative to Lobster Cove, 159.

Places to be bounded and cleared, 30.

Places, relative to 457.

Places at Sandy Bay, relative to 466, 468, 469, 470.

Place at the Old Garden, relative to 470.

Relative to exchange with Capt. Wm. Ellery, junior, 107, 108, 109.

Selectmen to inquire into incumbrances 101.

Selectmen to stake out town's 477, 478.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Sandings.

Selectmen to remove incumbrances from town's 434.

Sheep Bank, relative to 470.

Straightmouth Rock, relative to 470.

Town allows Capt. Wm Ellery, junior, 1 ft., 127.

Way to Port Neck, 29.

Lane, Captain John.

Forces under, relative to 164.

Lane, David.

Collector, 463.

Constable, 6; 277, excused, 277, 278.

Field Driver, 278, 317, 360.

Grand Juror, 77.

Hogroves, 97, 307, 374, 445.

Juror, 86, 110, 370, excused, 370, 374, 407.

On committee to present Memorial, 474.

On committee relative to no. 101 committed, 107.

Sabbath Gardens, 112.

Surveyor of Highways, 79, 89, 96, 113, 126, 131, 251, 279,

285, 294, 307, 316, 338, 357, 361, 374, 385, 400, 420, 461.

Sything Man, 285.

Lane, Sidron.

Collector, 387, 388.

Constable, 131.

Juror, 700, 767.

Petition refused, serving as constable, 131.

Lane, Gideon.

Sabbath Warden, 204.

Surveyor of Highways, 191.

Tything Man, 158.

Lane, Nehemiah.

Constable, 113; 252, 254.

Tything Man, 236.

Lane, Joseph.

First Lieutenant, 164.

Hogreve, 385.

Sabbath Warden, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Tything Man, 436.

Lane, Joseph, junior.

Constable, 170.

Lane, Josiah.

Hogreve, 61.

Lane, Samuel.

Constable, 27; 24.

On Jury of Trials, 56, 104.

Lane, Samr.

Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Lane, Solomon.

Constable, 69.

Hogreve, 278; 286; 295; 325; 374; 385.

Measurer of Wood, 419; 433.

Sabbath Warden, 324.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Lane, Solomon.	
Tything Man,	373; 397; 417; 431.
Lane, William.	
Constable,	29; 31; 42.
Lane, Zebulun.	
Chosen to tell the votes,	27.
Monitor,	27.
Lang, James.	
Warned out of town, relative to	475.
Langford, John.	
Hogruver,	171; 192.
Laws.	
General Court to make the	181.
Idle and disorderly children, relative to	119.
Relative to Horses,	3.
Relative to Swine,	2.
Lawrence, Enoch	
And Margaret, French neutrals,	2—.
Lawrence, Roland.	
Warned out of town, relative to	477.
Lawsuit.	
Against Bennett & Willstream, relative to	347.
Leather.	
See Sealers of Leather.	
Lech, Elijah.	
Hogruver,	106.

Leech, Elijah.

Lything Man,

30; 61; 89; 140.

Leighton, Edmund Groves.

Constable,

239; 242; 243; 244; 245.

Leighton, Samuel.

See Laighton, Samuel.

Leighton, Samuel, junior.

Monitor,

262.

Leighton, Tobias.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Leonard, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Letters.

Circular from Boston to be read,

261.

Dane's, Nathan, relative to

260.

From attorney of Commonwealth relative to town's
landing,

154; 155.

From Boston read

244.

From Boston respecting "illicit trade"

261.

From Committee of Alexandria and Georgetown,
relative to

333; 339.

From Committee of Correspondence

156.

From Committee of Marblehead concerning

Hospital Money for fishermen.

112.

From Daniel Farnum relating to George Denni-
son, read

110.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Letters.

- From Ephraim Sargent, 159
 From George Cabot relative to bridge between
 Beverly and Salem, 310; 311.
 From Inhabitants of Boston relating to their
 distress 152.
 From Newburyport, 205; 206.
 From Selectmen of Beverly to be read, 311.
 From Selectmen of Boston 109.
 From Selectmen of Salem relative to Beverly
 Ferry to be read, 311.
 From Selectmen of Salem relative to erecting a
 light-house on Cape Ann, 127.
 From Samuel Whittemore, 175.
 Relative to Excise Act, 19.
 Relative to rights of colonists, 137.
 Sargent, Capt. Ephraim asks to be excused from
 serving as representative, 258.
 Sent by Selectmen of Ipswich concerning Che-
 lacco Bridge, 20; 111; 112.
 Schooner, Hon. Ephraim, relative to 292.
 To Col. Joseph Foster, relative to 273.
 Town Clerk to write to Capt. Andrew Gidding, 192.
 Of Credit, Col. Frazer to Virginia, 166.

Library.

See Gloucester Social Library.

Lieutenant-Governor.

To be chosen,

231, 237, 269, 279, 287, 296, 308,

317, 330, 341, 353, 363, 378, 388, 402, 422, 436, 449, 464.

Votes for

231, 238, 255, 270, 280, 288,

297, 308, 318, 330, 342, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

Lieutenants.

Cleveland, Ebenezer, junior

161.

Davis, Mark;

161.

Evelith, Joseph,

161.

Gorham, Solomon,

164.

Lane, Joseph,

164.

Low, John, junior,

164.

Tarr, Benjamin; junior,

164.

Light House.

Erection of one on Baker Inn, relative to

127.

Lillie, Theophilus.

Regarded as an enemy to the country,

121.

Line.

See Inspectors of

Lincoln, Alice.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Lincoln, Benjamin.

Votes for Lieutenant-Governor,

308, 318, 330.

Lincoln, Ebed.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Lindzee. see Boats.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Lincoln, Eben.
 Measurer of Wood, 399, 419, 433, 446, 460
 Surveyor of Lumber, 316;
 315, 375, 384, 398, 418, 437, 444, 459.

Lincoln, General.
 Army of, relative to 303.

Lincoln, Richard.
 Member Independent Christian Church; 487.

Liscom, Gideon.
 Member Independent Christian Church, 488.

List of Jurors.

Accepted, 4, 11, 25, 33, 58, 60, 62, 71, 78, 171, 203, 222, 277, 306.

To be accepted, 65, 70, 83, 88, 90, 111, 117, 127;

130, 139, 157, 168, 190, 201, 222, 240, 265, 267, 284, 304, 313.

Little, John.
 Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Little, Moses.
 Vote for Councillor, 231.

Littlehale, Joseph.
 Fence Viewer, 30, 107.

Hogreeve, 97.

Sealer of Leather, 66.

Surveyor of Highways, 27, 54, 106.

Littlehale, Joseph, junior.
 Chosen to tell the votes, 22.

Hogreeve, 30.

Littlehale, Joseph, junior.

Monitor,

22.

Littlehale, Richard.

Collector,

316.

Constable,

207, 208, 209, 211, 217, 213.

Culler of Fish,

314.

Field Driver, 306, 315, 338, 349, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Hogreeve,

306, 315, 374, 385.

Measurer of Grain,

306, 315, 375, 338, 350, 361.

Measurer of Wood,

285, 294, 306, 315, 375, 338, 350, 361.

Monitor,

163, 166, 207, 235, 247, 250, 266, 315, 326, 337.

Sabbath Garden,

305.

Surveyor of Highways, 285, 315, 374, 338, 351, 361, 374, 385.

Little River Road:

Alteration between Harbour and, relative
to

94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 129, 133.

Loans.

Relative to soldiers and army,

228, 229.

230, 232, 234, 239.

Treasurer to open a - to raise money to discharge balance owed by J^m Segers,

378.

300 L. to make payment on school-house

382.

Lothter Cove.

Landing place at, relative to

159

24.

Lock, Joseph.

Wained out of town, relative to

478.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Logan, John.
 And Peggy, warned out of town. 474.
 Collector, 301; excused, 301.
 Hogreave, 350.
 Logan, Jonathan.
 Hogreave, 338.
 Long Cove Beach.
 Landing at, relative to 469.
 Loran, Francis.
 Warned out of town, relative to 476.
 Lord Dartmouth.
 Secretary of State. 138.
 Louvan, Francis.
 Warned out of town, relative to 475.
 Low, Captain David.
 Collector, 317.
 Clerk of the Market, 418, 439.
 Field Driver, 435, 444, 459.
 Hogreave, 338, 350, 418, 445.
 On committee to present Memorial, 424.
 Selectman, 470; excused, 471;
 431, 443, 444, 451, 453, 456, 458, 492.
 Surveyor of Highways, 385.
 Tything Man, 373.
 Warned out of town, relative to 482.

474. Low, Captain John
 301. See Low, John.
 300. Low, Colonel John.
 See Low, John.
 Low, David.
 38. See Low, Captain David.
 Low, Elias.
 469. Constable, 275.
 Low, Edward.
 476. Constable, 140, 143.
 Hogueve, 137.
 38. Low, Francis.
 Fire Ward, 374, 398, 418, 432.
 475. Hogueve, 171, 203, 418, 432.
 Furor, 200, 366, 391, 393.
 317. Measurer of Grain, 325, 338.
 439. 350, 361, 374, 385, 398, 418, 432, 460.
 445. Measurer of Salt, 418, 432, 460.
 424. Measurer of Wood, 338, 350, 361, 374, 385, 399, 419, 433.
 421. Monitor, 160, 169, 175, 184, 186, 207, 310, 359.
 492. Overseer of the Poor, 228.
 Sabbath Warden, 204, excused, 204, 222, 235.
 80. Sifting Man, 384, excused, 386, 430.
 73. Low, Jeremiah.
 82. Kicked out of town, relative to 476.

M
 N
 O
 P
 Q
 R
 S
 T
 U
 V
 W
 Y

Law, John.

Member of County Congress to be al-
lowed charges, 152.

Assessor, 79, 105.

Clerk of the Market, 418, 437.

Committee on Fort Hill, 390.

Culler of Fish, 2, 8,

107, 267, 285, 294, 360, 373, 384, 444, 459.

Delegate to Convention in Boston, 1787, 312.

Delegate to County Convention, 175.

Finance Viewer, 28, 23, 39, 46, 54, 61, 67, 84, 97, 119, 176, 132, 223,

236, 267, 277, 285, 294, 306, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 384, 398, 418.

Field Driver, 119, 132, 147, 148, 158, 172, 192, 223, 236,

253, 267, 278, 306, 315, 325, 338, 349, 360, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Fire Ward, 91, 97.

Grand Juror, 88, 436.

Hodgkins Ferry, bridge over, relative to 86.

Hogreeve, 27, 39, 106, 118, 132, 140, 147, 158, 236, 398, 432.

Instructions, proposed Confederation of States, re-

lative to 201.

Measurer of Wood, 419, 433, 446, 460.

Moderator, 151, 152, 153, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 189,

213, 219, 221, 228, 229, 230, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 250, 254, 255,

266, 273, 284, 290, 292, 293, 298, 300, 303, 305, 309, 310, 311, 314,

319, 320, 322, 324, 329, 332, 334, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 354,

355, 357, 361, 363, 364, 365, 368, 371, 380, 383, 396, 414, 423, 425, 427.

Low, John.

On committee for support of poor, 141, 194, 295, 326.

On committee, Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage, 186, 196.

On committee, Constitution of Government, 205, 225.

On committee to inquire into the mills, 186, 208, 237.

On committee to affix prices, European goods, 220.

On committee, Road through Little Cove Woods, 319, 327.

On committee, Proprietor's Land, relative to 356.

On committee to see that the Association proposed by Continental Congress be complied with, 153.

On committee to examine grants of mills, 183, 223.

On committee, accounts relative to army, 193.

On committee, subscriptions for soldiers' families, 200.

On committee, letter stating rights of colonists, 137.

On committee to consult with merchants, 130.

On committee, accounts of war's expense, 211.

On committee on landmark at Tignon Hill, 275.

On committee on work house, 278.

On committee to send vessels for grain, 166.

On committee to inquire of salvage of Captain Williams, 175.

On committee, Chebacco Bridge, 114, 115.

On committee, preservation of deer, 120.

On committee to settle with town treasurer, 137.

147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 193, 210, 226, 237, 279.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Low, John.

In Committee, Covenant, relative to	157.
In Committee of Correspondence,	169, 191, 207, 223, 269.
In School Committee,	461.
In Jury of Trials,	134.
Overseer of the Poor,	79, 83, 105, 117, 118, 131, 157.
Petition to build wharf on Battery Neck,	88, 90.
Representative,	176, 196, 209, 240, 319, 367, 390, 416, 425.
Sabbath Warden,	70.
Selectman,	3-; 6-; 53, 69, 70, 70 $\frac{1}{2}$, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 88, 89, 97, 96, 100, 107, 103, 105, 110, 111, 117, 115, 117, 118, 123, 125, 131, 133, 139, 143, 144, 146, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 149, 151, 153, 154, 163, 165, 168, 169, 171, 175, 176, 187, 184, 185, 190, 207, 205, 206, 209, 227, 235, 240, 247, 243, 245, 246, 248, 249, 257, 255, 256, 260, 261, 264, 265, 266, 269, 270, 277, 273, 274, 276, 280, 281, 284, 288, 289, 291, 293, 297, 298, 300, 307, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 317, 313, 317, 318, 320, 321, 327, 323, 330, 331, 334, 341, 347, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 377, 373, 379, 381, 383, 388, 390, 397, 394, 396, 401, 407, 413, 404, 405, 416, 417, 418, 419, 423, 424, 427, 429, 473, 472, 475, 477, 485, 307, 338, 351, 374, 420, 433, 446, 461.
Surveyor of Highways,	7, 27, 38, 74, 79, 126, 131, 223, 235, 251, 277, 285, 307, 338, 351, 374, 420, 433, 446, 461.
To set up gate upon Eastern Point,	117, 119.
Town Treasurer,	207, 418, 209.
Votes for Representative,	394.
Votes for Senator,	270, 342.

Low, John, junior.

151.	Condeman for Capt. William Lee,	329, 363.
269.	Clerk of the Market,	361, 374, 398.
461.	Collector,	205.
34.	Constable,	198.
157.	Culler of Fish,	67, 285, 294, 305, 314, 324, 398, 418, 432.
90.	Fence Viewer,	253.
425.	Field Driver,	317, 323, 373.
70.	First Lieutenant,	164.
3, 55.	Grand Juror,	5.
133.	Hogreeve,	30, 67, 203, 268, 306, 325, 361.
576.	Horse Law, relative to	3.
246.	Juror,	299, 343.
274.	Measurer of Wood,	193, 306, 315.
18.	On committee to procure men for army,	228.
347.	On committee, road through Little Cove Woods,	319.
65.	On committee, plan of grammar school house,	376.
401.	On committee to present Memorial,	424.
43.	On committee on Fort Hill,	390.
31.	On School Committee,	375, 400.
461.	Sabbath Warden,	269.
9.	Scaler of Wood,	54.
9.	Selectman,	30, 37, 36, 38,
94.		43, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 65, 68, 224, 417, 425, 417.
42.	Surveyor of Highways,	7, 7, 203, 316, 327, 361, 374, 385, 400, 420.
	Tything Man,	349.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Low, John, 3d.
Clerk of the Market,

361.

Low, Jonathan.

Hogreeve,

370.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Low, Joseph.

Monitor,

40.

Low, Joshua.

See Low, Joshua G.

Low, Joshua G.

Gild Driver,

373.

Monitor,

348, 458.

Low, Major John.

See Low, John.

Low, Nathaniel.

Constable,

118.

Culler of Fish,

80, 84, 90,

97, 107, 113, 119, 176, 137, 147, 148², 158.

Hogreeve,

51, 61, 89, 97.

Monitor,

53, 87.

On Jury of Trials,

64, 178.

Sabbath Garden,

79.

Surveyor of Highways,

70, 84, 89.

Low, Polly.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Low, Stephen.

Field Driver,

137, 147.

Fence Viewer,

87, 114, 119, 132, 147.

Hogreve,

89, 126, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158.

Measurer of Grain,

132, 147, 267, 278, 285, 295.

Measurer of Salt,

132, 142.

Measurer of Wood,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 159, 177, 203, 223, 285, 294.

Monitor,

76, 83, 87, 105, 109, 167.

On Jury of Trials,

71 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sabbath Warden,

89, 266.

Surveyor of Highways,

70, 118, 140, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 157.

Tything Man,

80, 106, 273.

Work-house, relative to

76.

Low, William.

Constable,

61, 62, 249.

Monitor,

180.

Pigeon Hill, relative to

407.

Scaler of Heights and Measures,

1.

Lowden, William.

Tything Man,

22.

Lowder, William.

Monitor,

111.

Dealer of Heights and Measures,

127.

Low, John.

See Low, John.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Luffkin, Aaron.

Constable,

277.

Warned out of town, relative to

186.

Luffkin, Benjamin.

Dealer of Leather,

306, 314.

Luffkin, David.

Constable,

252.

Monitor,

334.

Luffkin, Joseph.

Constable,

239.

Monitor,

252.

Luffkin, Moses.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Luffkin, Stephen.

Hogruve,

106.

Luffkin, Thomas.

Constable,

349.

Surveyor of Highways,

338.

Lything Man,

444.

Warned out of town, relative to

487.

Luffkin, William.

Constable,

276, 277, 278, 238, 265, 310.

Culler of Fish,

265, 294, 305;

314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 431.

Hogruve,

445, 460.

Jurat,

381.

Luffin, William.

Measurer of Grain,

374, 385, 398, 418, 437, 460.

Measurer of Salt,

418, 437, 460.

Measurer of Wood,

446, 460.

Monitor,

262.

Sabbath Warden,

277.

Surveyor of Highways,

351, 361.

Tything Man,

294.

Warned out of town, relative to

487.

Luffin, Zebulon.

Committee to wait on

160.

Constable,

22, 23.

Grand Juror,

110.

Hogreeve,

140.

Tything Man,

126.

Lumber.

See Surveyors of

Survey, Eliezer.

Constable,

3.

Hogreeve,

22, 67, 84, 140.

Monitor,

66.

Sabbath Warden,

106, 125.

Tything Man,

9, 38, 80,

90, 140, 147½, 158, 177, 193.

Luther, Nathan.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

M
N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Luther, William

Warned out of town, relative to 185.

Sutrell, Samuel.

Warned out of town, relative to 180.

Syndrey.

Boats of, relative to 198.

Committee appointed relative to boats la-
tern from 174, 186, 194.

Report of Committee on 198.

85. Mackie, Andrew.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

80. Magna Charta.

Liberties relative to 57.

Manchester.

Committee to join committee from - relative to
preserving growth of wood, 367, 368.

Line between Gloucester and, committee to settle⁶³

Petition to mend highway, Manchester Road, 334.

Selectmen of, to be notified of Bye Law con-
cerning killing of deer, 112.

Mann, Thomas

Stogrove, 338, 350.

Warned out of town, relative to 476.

Mann, Thomas, junior.

Warned out of town, relative to 479.

Manning, Dr. John.

Juror, 333.

In committee to settle with town treasurer
and selectmen, 448, 452, 462.

In committee, dressing of fish, 461, 462.

In committee to remove incumbrances, 461.

Votes for Senator, 280, 309, 330, 353, 378, 402.

Warned out of town, relative to 475, 478.

Manning, John.

Sir Manning, Dr. John.

Mansfield, James.

Juror,

1440.

Warned out of town, relative to
Manufactures.

1475.

Measures to promote home, relative to 103, 121.

Non-importation of British, relative to 121.
Marblehead.

Abatement of Province Tax of 1775, relative to 168.

Excise Act, relative to 19.

March, Eben.

See March, Ebenezer

March, Ebenezer.

Votes for Senator,

1477, 1437, 1450, 1465.

Market.

See Clerks of

Marsh, Nathaniel.

Votes for Senator,

1465.

Marsh, Stephen.

Warned out of town, relative to

1485.

Marshall, Benjamin.

Warned out of town, relative to

1478.

Marshall, Simeon.

Member Independent Christian Church,

1489.

Marshall, William.

Member Independent Christian Church,

1489.

	Murray, John.	
440.	Warning to leave town, relative to	191.
175.	Marret, Captain Philip.	
	Constable,	173.
121.	On Committee of Safety,	161.
121.	Marret, Deacon Thomas.	
	See Marret, Thomas.	
-168.	Marret, Thomas.	
19.	Assessor,	191.
	Clerk of the Market,	159, 177, 203.
	Grand Juror,	147 ¹ / ₂ .
	Hogreeve,	126.
465.	Monitor,	196.
	On Jury of Trials,	189.
	On committee to receive accounts of money paid soldiers to enlist,	193.
465.	On committee, inoculation, relative to	213.
	On committee to receive subscriptions for sol- diers' families,	200.
485.	On Committee of Correspondence,	166, 191, 202.
478.	Overseer of the Work-house,	191.
	Selectman,	169, 171.
89.		175, 190, 191, 195, 202, 221, 222, excused, 222.
	Sything Man,	131.
89.	Martin, —	
	Sand taken, relative to	312.

Mason, John.	
Monitor,	4117, 4131, 4158.
Surveyor of Lumber,	398, 418, 437, 444, 459.
Mason, Joseph.	
Warned out of town, relative to	486.
Mason, Thomas.	
Clerk of the Market,	398.
Committee on Work-house,	397.
Contractor to build school-house,	377.
Highway, relating to	6.
Juror,	407, 456.
Measurer of Wood,	385, 399.
On committee to draw plan of grammar-	
school-house,	376.
Selectmen to purchase land from	420.
Surveyor of Lumber,	375, 387, 349, 398, 418, 437, 444, 459.
To purchase necessities for the poor,	458.
Warned out of town, relative to	475.
Mason and Smith.	
Contractors,	337, 380.
Massacre.	
Boston, relative to	120, 121.
Matchett, Captain	
Post-Office, relative to	145.
Mayhew, Elijah.	
Hogreeve,	106.

458. Mayhew, Elijah.
Monitor, 128.
459. Mayhew, Mrs.
Warned out of town, relative to 478.
486. Mc Masters, James
And Patrick, regarded as enemies, 121.
398. Mears, John.
Warned out of town, relative to 486.
397. Measurers of Boards.
Appointed, 9:23;30.
456. Measurers of Corn.
See Measurers of Grain.
399. Measurers of Grain.
Appointed, 47, 54, 67, 67, 71, 75, 84, 90, 97, 107, 119;
137, 147, 148¹/₂, 159, 177, 193, 203, 223, 236, 253, 267, 278, 285;
295, 306, 315, 375, 338, 350, 361, 374, 385, 418, 437, 460.
459. Measurers of Salt.
Appointed, 47, 119, 127;
137, 147, 148¹/₂, 159, 418, 437, 446, 460.
80. Measurers of Wood.
See Corders and
21. Measurers.
See Dealers of Weights and
45. Medley, Ignatius.
Constable, 252; excused, 254.
46. Monitor, 235.

Meeting House Street.

Petition, Joseph Tarbox, relative to 48.

Meetings.

See Town Meetings; also Anniversary Town
Mein, John.

Regarded as an enemy to the country. 121.
Memorial.

Nitteridge, rejected by town. 116.

Of Francis Pool, Jeremiah Rootman and Henry

Witham, relative to 491.

Presented to General Court, relative to 221.

Saunders, Thomas, relative to 351.

To Congress, relative to Treaty made with
Great Britain, 473, 474.

Merchandise.

Hemp, cordage, lead and duck to be excepted
in the Covenant 152.

Measures to prevent the importation of needles 103

Prices set on, established by General Court, 187, 188, 189

Merchant, Daniel, junior.

Collector, 374, 474, 516.

Constable, 374, 377.

Culler of Fish, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 437.

Grand Juror, 467.

Merchant, Jabez.

Hogreeve, 8, 113.

48. Merchant, William
Member Independent Christian Church, 488.
Merchants.
To adopt measures not to trade with Great
Britain and the West Indies, 149.
121. Meters.
See Measures of Grain.
16. Meuse, John.
Maria and Charles, French Neutrals, 2-.
471. Meuse, Paul
And Susanna, French Neutrals, 2-.
221. Middle Parish.
Constable for 29.
474. Middle Street.
Road from Back Street to, relative to 2-
29, 50, 383, 386, 416, 420, 421.
152. Middlesex County.
Votes for Representatives for 370.
103. Militia.
Allen, Captain Jacob, captain of West Ward 162.
Collins, Captain James, captain of Alarm List, 162.
Colonel of regiment to call it together to choose
officers, 155.
Defense of Rhode Island, relative to 241.
Enlistment of men, relative to 162.
Officers to be recommended, relative to 190, 302.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Militia.

Officers appointed, 161; 162; 164; 193.

To meet at the several places of parade equipped
with arms and ammunition, 156.

Washington's Headquarters, relative to march-
ing to 241.

Mill Dam.

Committee chosen to see that an opening be
made through Moses Bennett's 339.

Over stream granted to Mr. Emerson, 128.

Repairing of, relative to 85.

Selectmen to inquire into way over Rings, 117; 119.

What town will do with bridges over the 206.

Miller, Peter.

Warned out of town, relative to 485.

Millet, James.

Constable, 252; 14 cased; 257; 277; 278.

Juror, 320; 453.

Millet, Joseph.

Measurer of Wood, 315.

Millet, Joseph, junior.

Monitor, 90.

Millet, Molly.

Road to New Road from 466; 467.

Millsdam.

Fish into Bennett's, relative to 387; 435.

Millstream.

Lawsuit against Bennett's, relative to 344.
 (Relative to 334, 384.
 Selectmen directed to wait on owners of 434,
 339, 345.

Ring's, See Ring's Mills.

Bennet, Isaac, relative to 193.
 Bennett's, relative to 282.
 Committee to inquire into affair of 208.
 Committee to see that they are kept in good
 repair, 223.
 Committee to examine creek from Bennett's
 to Lake Pond, 280.
 Committee to examine grants of grist 183.
 Relative to 184, 190.
 Ring's, relative to 186, 190, 193, 227, 234, 237.
 To be put in good repair, 186.

Mills and Dams.

Committee appointed on 121.
 Miot, Christopher.
 Warned out of town, relative to 474.
 Minute Men.
 Consideration of, relative to 155, 162.
 Officers appointed for the 161.
 Selectmen to thank them 162.

Mobs.

Relative to indemnifying sufferers by the 94
Moderators.

Appointed, 1; 4; 6; 11; 15; 17; 21; 23; 25; 27; 28; 29; 33;
35; 36; 38; 40; 41; 44; 45; 47; 50; 61; 68; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$; 77; 79; 90; 96;
102; 110; 116; 145; 151; 154; 160; 177; 181; 187; 217; 227; 274;
230; 231; 238; 244; 247; 254; 287; 311; 317; 340; 344; 354;
441; 448; 450.

Money.

Balance in selectmen's hands of 139 £. of shil-
lings. 224.
Bounties for soldiers, selectmen to hire 184.
Chebacco Bridge, in regard to 29; 31; 114; 115.
Committee on procuring men for army to borrow 239.
Donation of, from the Friends, for poor, 174.
Due on Seger's tax-bills, 321.
Grammar school, to build, 381.
Hampshire, relative to 332.
Hospital, none to build 82.
Hospital Money of the fishermen, relative to 111; 112.
Loans, relative to payment of 234.
None for making ways at Hodgkin's Ferry, 70.
Old and New Mission, relative to 346; 347.
Raised by subscription to be refunded, 303.
Raising, paying or appropriating, relative
to reconsidering in meeting, 471.

Money.

Selectmen to borrow 40000 L. to purchase supplies for army, 232.

Selectmen to raise, by subscription to pay enlisted men, 303.

Selectmen to hire, to supply poor, 165, 176, 185.

Treasurer to hire relative to small-pox case, 70½.

Treasurer to receive and pay all 352.

Treasurer to hire, to build school-house, 384.

Treasurer to hire, for 14 L. bounty, 197.

Treasurer to receive from constables, state 265.

120,000 dollar loan, relative to 229, 230.

Monitors.

Appointed, 1; 3; 7; 8; 9; 11; 19; 22; 23; 28; 29; 31; 33;
37; 38; 39; 40; 45; 46; 48; 53; 56; 61; 62; 63; 65; 66; 70; 74½;
71; 71½; 72; 73; 74; 76; 79; 83; 87; 89; 90; 96; 101; 102; 105;
108; 109; 111; 113; 118; 120; 122; 125; 128; 130; 134; 139; 141; 143; 146½;
149; 151; 153; 155; 160; 161; 162; 163; 164; 165; 166; 170; 175; 177; 186;
189; 191; 196; 202; 205; 207; 212; 213; 219; 220; 222; 223; 226; 228;
233; 235; 246; 247; 251; 252; 254; 257; 262; 264; 266; 276; 282;
284; 290; 293; 298; 300; 301; 303; 305; 310; 314; 315; 316; 319; 326;
334; 337; 339; 348; 368; 371; 372; 383; 396; 397; 417; 420;
423; 427; 440; 443; 447; 450; 454; 461; 466.

Moody, Mr.

Burial of Mrs. Bradstreet, relative to 218.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Moody, Samuel.	
Vote for Senator,	280, 294.
Moore, Mary.	
Selectman directed about	346.
Moores, Thomas.	
Warned out of town, relative to	449.
Moores, Zachariah.	
Warned out of town, relative to	449.
Morehead, Samuel.	
Hogreve,	385.
Morgan, Luke.	
Deer Reeve,	54.
On Jury of Trials,	42.
Surveyor of Highways,	126.
Tything Man,	98.
Morgan, Luke, junior.	
Constable,	113.
On Jury of Trials,	60.
Surveyor of Highways,	118.
Morgan, Paul.	
Hogreve,	8.
Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay,	91.
Morgan, Paul, junior.	
Constable,	252, excused, 254.
Morgan, Samuel.	
Hogreve,	113, 118, 132.

297.	Morgan, Samuel.	
	Surveyor of Highways,	84; 89; 106; 113.
346.	Morgan, William.	
	Deer Reeve,	114.
	Hogreeve,	8; 39; 126.
479.	Surveyor of Highways,	2; 30; 74; 79; 96; 126; 140.
479.	Morning School.	
	See Schools.	
385.	Morrit, James.	
	Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
54.	Morse, Ezra.	
47.	Warned out of town, relative to	479.
26.	Morse, Humphry.	
98.	Hogreeve,	385; 398.
	Measurer of Wood,	385; 399.
113.	Pything Man,	397.
60.	Warned out of town, relative to	475.
118.	Muis, John	
8.	And Mary, French Neutrals,	2-
91.	Murphy, William.	
	Clerk of the Market,	375.
254.	Constable,	198.
	Hogreeve,	338; 350.
32.	Juror,	282.
	Measurer of Wood,	386; 399; 419; 433.
	Warned out of town, relative to	474; 480.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Murray, Reverend John.

Donations of money for poor,
On School Committee,

174.

327.

Musket-Balls.

See Ammunition.

Muster.

Refreshments on days of, relative to 441, 442, 446.

Regiment on parade, relative to 449.

50 dollars to provide provisions for regi-
ments on days of 450.

part, Peruvian.

Nothing Man.

61.

Naval Office.

Relative to

296.

Neck.

Landing-place, Port, relative to

29.

Datch House on Port

130; 133; 134; 135; 136.

Negro, Ruben.

Warned out of town, relative to

481.

Neutrals, French

Relative to

2-

Nevins, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

New Road.

Road from Molly Millett's to the

466; 467.

Newbury.

Complaint entered by Selectmen of

77.

Courts of Law, removal of, relative to

242.

Joint with Gloucester relative to Excise Act,

19.

Prosecuting inhabitants of, relative to

77.

Newburyport.

Agreement among traders of, relative to

149.

Newell, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Newman, Abigail.

Great House, relative to

497.

N
O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Newman, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 488.

Newman, Jonathan.

Witness, Great House, relative to 494.

Newman, Timothy.

Great House, relative to 494.

Newspaper.

Thanks of town for donations to be published
in the Cambridge 166; 174.

Nichols, John.

Hogreeve, 325.

Warned out of town, relative to 475.

Noble, Francis.

Warned out of town, relative to 479; 484.

Norman's Nov.

Relative to 462.

Northey, Edward.

Constable, 46 $\frac{1}{2}$; excused; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 149; 151.

Norris, John

Votes for Senator, 427; 437; 450.

Norwood, Calib.

Clerk of the Market, 159.

Constable, 327.

Culler of Fish, 107; 137; 142.

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 294; 305; 314; 324; 337; 349.

Field Driver, 253.

Norwood, Caleb.

Hogreeve,

306, 315.

Juror,

185, 271.

Sabbath Warden,

112.

Tything Man,

106.

Norwood, Caleb, junior.

Constable,

374.

Culler of Fish,

444, 459.

Inspector of Lime,

446, 460.

In committee to present Memorial,

474.

Selectman,

417, excused, 420.

Surveyor of Highways,

374, 461.

Norwood, Caleb, 3d.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Norwood, Captain William.

Sic Norwood, William.

Norwood, Francis.

Culler of Fish,

398, 418, 431.

Hogreeve,

460.

Norwood, Francis, junior.

Collector,

444, excused, 444.

Culler of Fish,

444, 459.

Norwood, am.

Clerk of the Market,

361.

Collector,

341, excused, 341.

Constable,

140, excused, 142.

Norwood, James.

Grand Juror,

406.

States between Sandy Bay line and

442.

Highway to Sandy Bay Brook, relative to 1-415.

Hogreve,

385.

Juror,

271, 310, 381.

Monitor,

113.

Surveyor of Highways, 327, 338, 351, 361, 400, 433.

Surveyors to remove incumbrances from road, 447, 448.

Norwood, Jonathan.

Constable,

1, 7, excused, 9.

Culler of Fish,

37, 39.

On Jury of Trials,

86.

Norwood, Stephen.

Constable,

339, excused, 339.

Norwood, William.

Hogreve,

8.

On Jury of Trials,

86, 127.

Sabbath Warden,

70.

Spectman,

65, 69, 70.

Surveyor of Highways,

2, 7, 27,

30, 38, 45, 54, 61, 66, 70, 74, 106.

Way from Sandy Bay Brook to house of 78, 80.

Nova Scotia.

Removal to, relative to

162.

Cakes, John.

Constable,

196, 201, 220, 266.

Juror,

320, excused, 320.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Cake, John.

See Cakes, John.

Cake, Thomas.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Surveyor of Highways,

446.

Carr, Jonathan.

Collector,

300.

Committee on Work-house,

350.

Monitor,

316.

Surveyor of Lumber,

285, 294,

306, 315, 325, 360, 373, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Warned out of town, relative to

470.

Officers.

Enlistment,

162.

Militia, relative to

190, 193, 302.

Of Minute Men to have same pay as those
of Ipswich,

161.

Pay for, relative to

303.

See also Town Officers.

Old Omission.

See also Bill of

Taxes paid in, one for seventy-five,

246.

O
P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Orders.

From Captain-General and Commander-in-
chief to be heard, 302.

On Collectors, relative to 386.

On Mr. Mason's land, 386.

Relative to raising men for army, 304.

Respecting Surveyors of Highways, 386.

Orn, Azor.

See Orne, Azor.

Orne, Azor.

Votes for Elector, 370.

Votes for Representative, 370.

Votes for Senator, 231; 238; 255;

309; 318; 330; 347; 353; 364; 376; 389; 402; 422.

Oshorn, Jeremiah.

Chosen to tell the Votes, 15.

Osgood, Peter.

Votes for Senator, 364; 389.

Osgood, Samuel.

Votes for Senator, 231; 238.

Overseers of the Poor.

Appointed, 2; 8; 74;

79; 83; 85; 105; 118; 131; 157; 170; 191; 228.

Committee to settle accounts of 224.

Empowered to provide work-house, 74; 85; 122.

Selectmen to be separate from 170; 174; 227.

Overseers of the Poor.

Selectmen to hire one

425; 427.

To be chosen,

74; 78; 83; 95.

To employ Thomas Mason to purchase
necessaries for the poor,

458.

Voted that Selectmen be

90;

97; 147; 147½; 174; 191; 207; 349; 458.

80 L salary for the

427.

Overseers of the Work-house.

See Overseers of the Poor.

P
Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Paine, Edward.

Agreement between Abigail Elwell, Josiah Cheever
and 12, 43.

And Josiah, agreement relative to highway, 1-
Constable, 22, 23.

On committee, Excise Act, relative to 17, 18, 19.

In Jury of Trials, 41.

Watch House Neck, relative to 136.

Paine, Edward

At Boston, relative to blockade of Boston, 149.

Palfrey, Richard.

Monitor, 7.

Paper Money.

Relative to 258.

Parker, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 476.

Parkhurst, William.

Member Independent Christian Church, 1487.

Parliament.

Acts of, relative to imposing duties for pur-
pose of raising a revenue, 120.

Act of, relative to blockade of Boston, 149.

Act of, relative to American Liberties, 151.

Parran, Alexander.

Monitor, 189.

Parsons, Aaron.	
Hogreve,	418, 432.
Parsons, Benjamin.	
Monitor,	71.
Parsons, Captain Jacob.	
See Parsons, Jacob.	
Parsons, Captain Daniel.	
See Parsons, Daniel.	
Parsons, Captain Nehemiah.	
See Parsons, Nehemiah.	
Parsons, Captain Thomas.	
See Parsons, Thomas.	
Parsons, Daniel.	
Fire Ward,	253.
Grand Juror,	282.
Hospitals, On committee to inspect	213.
On committee to find places for inoculation,	213.
Relative to land near	299.
School-house to be built near house of	377.
Parsons, Daniel, junior.	
Hogreve,	267.
Parsons, Eben.	
See Parsons, Ebenezer.	
Parsons, Ebenezer.	
Appointed to tell the Votes,	176.
Constable.	146½, excused, 147½, 157, 170, 175, 176, 183, 184, 185, 190.

Parsons, Ebenezer.

Clerk of the Market,

119.

Fence Viewer,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 192.

Field Driver,

111; 119; 127; 132; 147; 192.

Grand Juror,

150.

Highway, relative to

463.

Hogreeve,

106; 126; 140.

Monitor,

108; 111; 122; 134; 139; 153; 157; 177; 189; 191; 196.

On committee, Regulation & Act, relative to

197.

On committee to consult with merchants,

158.

On committee to see that the Association proposed
by Continental Congress be complied with,

153.

On Committee of Safety,

161.

On Jury of Quails,

116; 136.

Sabbath Garden,

118.

Surveyor of Highways, 113; 118; 126; 131; 140; 148; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157.

Parsons, Edward.

Member, Independent Christian Church,

488.

Parsons, Enoch.

Monitor,

277.

Tything Man,

267.

Parsons, Isaac.

Chosen to tell the votes,

43; 37; 59.

Fence Viewer,

80.

Field Driver,

39; 61.

Grand Juror,

5.

Carson, Isaac.

Monitor, 8; 37; 45; 73; 76.

On Jury of Trials, 81.

Sabbath Warden, 100.

Selectman, 45; 47; 49; 50; 51; 53.

Surveyor of Highways, 7; 27; 38; 81.

Carson, Jacob.

Appointed to promote subscription relative to
suppressing importation European goods, 104.

Clerk of the Market, 90.

Collector of the Taxes, 85; 106.

Constable, 85; 89; 90; 93; 94; 96; 131; 134; 142; 145; 146; 146½.

Culler of Fish, 75; 90; 97.

Fence Viewer, 75; 114; 126.

Field Driver, 114; 127.

Fort House, relative to letting out, 140.

Grand Juror, 52; 129.

Measurer of Grain, 75.

Moderator, 45; 110; 164.

On committee relative to letting out town's in-
terests, 93; 132.

On committee to consider mending highways, 9; 13.

On committee to settle accounts of treasurer, 75.

On committee to settle with Nathaniel Allen, 133; 134;
136.

On committee for support of poor, 141.

Carsons, Jacob.

In committee, letter stating colonists' rights, 137.

In committee, Resolves of Convention, rel. to 220.

In committee, way between Harbour and Little River, 95, 99.

In committee, fence around way obtained from
Hoodward and Honour, 100.

In committee to send vessels for grain, 166.

In Committee of Correspondence, 138, 161, 166, 169.

Relating to Deer Law, 75.

Sabbath Warden, 70.

Selectman, 141, 143, 144, 169; excused, 169.

Surveyor of Highways, 38, 70, 74, 79, 81, 84, 89, 96, 171.

Carsons, James.

Hogreeve, 67.

Carsons, James, junior.

Sabbath Warden, 305.

Carsons, Jeremiah.

Surveyor of Highways, 30, 38.

Tything Man, 61.

Carsons, Jeremiah, junior.

Hogreeve, 30.

Carsons, John.

Cutter of Fish, 67, 75, 80, 84, 90, 97, 113, 119, 126.

Grand Juror, 41.

In School Committee, 2, 13.

Parsons, John.	
Petitioner for an exchange of land,	48, 49.
Selectman,	7, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21.
To sell town lands,	55.
Parsons, John, junior.	
Hogreeve,	22, 67.
Monitor,	162.
Parsons, John, 3 ^d	
Monitor,	90.
Parsons, Jonathan.	
Hogreeve,	158.
Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
On Jury of Trials,	52.
Surveyor of Highways,	66, 84.
Parsons, Jonathan, junior.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
Parsons, Joshua.	
Culler of Fish,	433.
Tything Man,	431.
Parsons, Nathaniel.	
Collector,	448.
Constable,	448.
Member Independent Christian Church,	448.
Monitor,	70, 102.
Parsons, Nehemiah.	
Agnt for town, prosecution of N. Bennett,	321.

Parsons, Nehemiah.

As treasurer to receive 7 £ per annum, 332.
Clerk of the Market, 236, 253,
286, 295, 315, 325, 338, 350, 385.

Field Driver, 267, 278.

Fire Ward, 223, 236, 253,

267, 278, 285, 295, 306, 315, 325, 338, 350, 361, 374, 385.

Given liberty to set up engine to weigh hay, 133.

Grand Juror, 171.

Hogruve, 118, 140, 147½.

Hospital, On committee to inspect 213.

Juror, 299, 320.

Monitor, 118, 125, 139.

On committee to procure men for army, 233.

On committee on Work-house, 316.

On committee, road through Kettle Cove, 319, 327.

On committee to settle with selectmen, 328.

On committee, Bennett's Mill-dam, relative to 339.

On committee, plan of grammar school-house, 376.

On committee, prices on European goods, 220.

On committee to wait on Courts Committee, 225.

On School Committee, 375.

Sealer of Heights and Measures, 278, 286.

Selectman, 218, 219, 221, 222.

To dispose of new Emission Money, 278.

To receive 8 £ salary as treasurer, 290.

Parsons, Schemiah.

Town treasurer to settle with 452.

Town Treasurer, 250, 266, 276, 284, 293, 305,

314, 324, 334, 346, 359, 374, 383, 396, 417, 431, excused, 431.

Tything Man, 126.

Parsons, Obadiah.

Grammar-school, relative to keeping 403.

Parsons, Polly.

Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Parsons, Samuel, junior.

Chosen to tell the votes, 20.

Monitor, 39, 65.

Tything Man, 38.

Parsons, Solomon.

See Parsons, Solomon.

Parsons, Solomon.

Agent in regard to Chebacco Bridge, 23.

Member County Congress allowed charges, 152.

Clerk of the Market, 84, 97, 193.

Collector, 301.

Committee to treat with him relative to the

Post house, 177, 183, 184, 192.

Fence Viewer, 114, 285, 294, 306, 432, 444.

Field Driver, 127, 223, 278, 285, 294, 325, 349.

Grand Juror, 76, 290.

House of licensed as Inoculating Hospital, 213.

Carsons, Solomon.

Juror,	81; 116; 355; 391; 478.
Measurer of Grain,	236.
Monitor,	236.
Moderator,	68; 82.
In committee, Chebacco Bridge,	23; 114; 115.
In committee relative to the poor,	141; 298.
In committee to present the Covenant,	151.
In committee to procure men for army,	228.
In committee to inquire into King's Mills,	237.
In committee to examine selectmen's accounts,	298.
In committee on Public Roads,	419.
In committee on letting out town's interests,	93.
In committee, way between Harbour and Little River,	95.
In committee, Hatch House affair,	131; 133.
In committee, letter stating colonists' rights,	137.
In committee to confer with Steven's heirs, relative to a piece of land,	299; 300.
In committee, road at Fresh Water Cove,	312.
In committee, road through Little Cove	319; 327.
In committee of Correspondence,	138; 236.
Overseer of the Poor,	74.
Petition, Henry Jocelynd, relative to	125.
Sabbath Warden,	66.
Dealer of Leather,	2; 8; 23; 46; 54; 62; 71; 90; 97; 113;

Carsons, Solomon.

Sealer of Leather, 140, 273, 236, 253, 267, 278, 285, 294,
306, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 437, 444, 459.

Surveyor of Highways, 30, 45, 54, 61, 66, 70, 74, 84, 89,
106, 126, 235, 277, excused, 287, 315, excused, 316.

To join with selectmen to alter highway, 66.

Tything Man, 53.

Votes for Lieutenant-Governor, 280.

Carsons, Solomon, junior.

Clerk of the Market, 148½, 159, 172, 203.

Constable, 125, 129, 130.

Grand Juror, 144½.

Measurer of Grain, 203.

Monitor, 134, 165, 197, 205, 207, 209, 210.

On committee to prosecute inoculators, 212.

On committee, Regulation Act, relative to 197.

Sealer of Leather, 119, 127, 137, 148½, 158, 171, 192, 203.

Surveyor of Highways, 131, 140, 171.

Carsons, Stevens.

Monitor, 70½.

To tell the votes, 70½.

Carsons, Theophilus.

Teller of, relative to 273.

Votes for Elector, 370.

Votes for Senator, 353.

Parsons, Thomas.

Grand Juror,

148.

Juror,

244.

Monitor,

246, 250.

On committee, Road through Kettle Cove Woods, 319.

On committee to wait on Rev. Ed. Forbes,

469.

Selectman.

414.

excused, 420, 444, excused, 444, 462, 466, 469, 471.

Parsons, Willard.

Monitor,

89.

Parsons, William.

Agnt in regard to Chebacco Bridge,

73.

House owned by him of, used for work-house,

76.

Moderator,

11, 21.

On committee, Excise Act, relative to

18, 19.

Representative,

25.

Relative to death of

27.

Pasture.

Donrfudging, relative to

301.

Hasbels, Benjamin, highway through

1-; 51.

Land from Stevens to Cut, relative to

301, 302.

Stevens, Samuel, relative to

300, 302.

Stevens, Samuel, report of committee on

301.

Patch, John.

Voter for Senator.

288.

Catch, Timothy.

House of, relative to work-house,

128.

Patrick, James.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Patting, John.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Payne, Edward.

See Paine, Edward.

Pearce, Andrew.

Collector,

431; excused, 435, 463; excused, 463.

Fence Viewer,

398.

Field Driver,

435; 444; 439.

Hogreeve,

460.

Monitor,

396; 443.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Surveyor of Highways,

374, 385, 446.

Pearce, Captain.

Rock hauled, relative to

244.

Pearce, Captain David.

See Pearce, Captain David.

Pearce, Colonel William.

See Pearce, William.

Pearce, David.

See Pearce, Captain David.

Pearce, John.

See Pierce, John.

Pearce, William.

See Pearce, William.

Pearce, Captain David.

Juror,

262, 299, 343, 476.

On Committee of Safety,

161.

On Committee on Work-house,

316.

On committee to receive subscriptions for soldiers' families,

200.

On committee to confer with heirs of Samuel Stevens relative to piece of land,

299, 300.

On committee relative to the Poor,

295, 376.

On committee to fence in town lands,

308.

On committee, road through Kettle Cove Woods,

319.

Selectman to pay

346.

Pearce, Captain William.

See Pearce, William.

Pearce, David.

See Pearce, Captain David.

Pearce, William.

Clerk of the Market,

325, 350, 361.

Committee on Work-house,

350.

Constable,

191.

Culler of Fish,

305, 314, 374.

Fence Viewer,

384.

Field Driver,

306, 315, 375, 338, 349.

Grand Juror,

460.

Q
R
S
T
U
V
W
Y

Pearse, William.

Hogreve,

268, 306, 325, 361.

Juror,

290, 366.

In committee, collecting taxes, relative to

325.

In committee on poor,

326.

In committee to remove incumbrances,

387.

In committee to agree with Moses Bennett, relative to alwives,

337.

Sabbath Warden,

285.

Surveyor of Highways,

294, 307, 316, 351, 361.

Tything Man,

305.

Pearson, Captain James.

See Pearson, James.

Pearson, Captain James, junior.

Constable,

239, 246, 247, 248, 249.

Fireward,

315, 325.

Grand Juror,

271.

In committee, road at Fresh Water Cove,

312.

Selectman,

276, 280, 281, 284, 289, 291, 300,

302, 304, 305, 309, 310, 311, 314, 317, 320, 322, 323, 324, 330.

Pearson, Captain William.

Goodsman for Capt. William Ge,

263.

Clerk of the Market,

286.

295, 306, 325, 338, 350, 361, 385, 460.

Captain of Fort at Stage Point,

165.

Committee on Poor,

326.

Pearson, Captain William.

Committee on Work-house,	316.
Committee relative to collecting tapes,	325.
Committee on Bye-Laws,	357; 387.
Committee on Highways and Landings,	400.
Constable,	146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 191; 24 cited; 196.
Delegate to Convention in Boston, 1787.	312.
Fire Ward,	236; 253; 361; 445.
Grand Juror,	291.
Measurer of Wood,	223.
In committee to settle town's accounts,	248;

250; 259; 328.

In committee, Capt. Abel Woodberry's Voyage,	292.
In committee, road through Kettle Cove Woods,	319; 377.
In committee to settle with treasurer and selectmen,	328; 339; 351; 359; 380; 434; 462.

In committee, Moses Bennett's Mill; dam, rel. to	339.
In committee to remove incumbrances,	357.
In committee to wait on Court's Committee,	225.
In committee to consider form of government proposed,	225.

In Committee of Correspondence,	166; 191; 236.
In School Committee,	470.
Representative,	310; 319.
Sabbath Warden,	235.
Selectman,	218; 219; 221; 222.

Pearson, Captain William.

Selectman to write him relative to petition for
bridge between Beverly and Salem. 311.

Town Clerk, pro tem. 219.

Town's powder, relative to 165.

Training Field, On committee on 329, 441.

Votes for Representative, 332, 334, 365, 380, 395.

Votes for Senator, 347, 353.

Pearson, Dr. William.

On School Committee, 386.

Pearson, James.

Fire Ward, 338, 361.

Gun-house, relative to 356.

House of used as Inoculating Hospital, 213.

Juror, 49, 81, 116, 144, 182.

Selectman, 3 —, 293, 334, 341, 342, 345.

348, 349, 353, 356, 359, 364, 365, 369, 370, 372, 378, 379, 381.

Surveyor of Highways, 70.

Pearson, James, junior.

See Pearson, Captain James, junior.

Pearson, Major James.

See Pearson, James.

Pearson, William.

See Pearson, Captain William.

Pibble Stone Beach.

Gate to be set up from Joseph Sayword's to 4, 5.

Pebble Stone Beach.

Proctor, Joseph, pot kiln upon, relative to 117.
Purkins, Moses.

Warned out of town, relative to 478.
Rest House.

Building of, relative to 144, 145, 148, 192.
Committee to consider, 192.

Committee to finish, 211.

Committee to consult with Solomon Parsons
relative to Varrel's house for 183, 184, 192.

Committee to propose place for 145.

Materials for, relative to 194.

None to be built, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Providing one, relative to 145, 176, 184, 190, 192, 193, 209, 211.

Selectmen and Committee of Safety think Varrel's
house proper for a 149.

To be built by Varrel's, 193.

175 L. appropriated for building, and defraying
small-box charges, 145.

Peters, Captain Jacob.

Moderator, pro tem, 244.

Peters, Henry.

Warned out of town, relative to 474.

Peters, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 478.

Petite Jury.

Sw. Jurors.

Petitions.

Any to be heard at Meetings, 7; 11; 21;
23; 37; 45; 47; 53; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$

Adams, Jeremiah, relative to 46.

Battery Neck, for wharf on inner point, 88.

Benet, Antony for grant of land, 9.

Bray, Ebenezer, 58; 59; 64.

Committee to join Committee from Manchester relative
to preventing cattle at large and preserving the
growth of wood, 368.

Davis, Abraham relative to granting relief for
supporting his grandchildren, 157; 184; 186.

Tennison, Peter, 41; 42.

Dodge, Barnabas for allowance for maintaining
Samuel Clarke, junior 116.

Ellery, Mrs. Abigail, relative to 332.

For Battery to mend highways on Manchester
Road, relative to 334.

For way from Squam to Sandy Bay 91; 92.

Foster, Capt. Joseph, to be released from serving
as constable, rejected, 75.

From Freeholders in 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Parish, 157.

From Jonathan Gilbert and Samuel Whitmore
to erect fence near Mr. Hibberts, 344.

Petitions:

Gardner, John, relative to	4.
Griffen, Deacon Samuel, relative to	294.
Griffen, Daniel for altering highway at Squam,	279.
Gardy, William, relative to	331.
Harraden, Nathaniel, highway at Squam,	276, 298.
Haskel, Daniel, changing of highway,	61.
Howard, Joseph to set up joiner's shop,	123.
Ingalls, John, opening way to his house,	54, 55.
Kinsman, Nathaniel, relative to highways,	7.
Kimble, Thomas, relative to	198.
Kitteridge, Dr. John,	41, 42, 46.
Lane, Videon, to be excused as constable,	131.
Low, John and others,	90.
Of Cape and Squam Carishes relative to road from Isaac Pool's through Pigeon Cove,	362.
Of Gloucester and Marblehead for abatement of the Province Tax of 1775,	168, 169.
Of Robtmon Parsons, relative to Henry Jocelynd,	125.
Parsons, John for exchange of land,	48, 49.
Parsons, John to set up a gate,	108.
Pool, Isaac for allowance for maintaining Sam- uel Clark, junior,	116.
Pool, John, relative to his note,	8.
Relative to Excise Act,	17.
Relative to landing place, Lobster Cove,	159.

Petitions.

Representatives to petition for alwives,	332.
Road, near Pigeon Hill, relative to fencing	358.
Robinson, Jeremiah for compensation,	54.
Robinson, Samuel, to be excused, constable,	127.
Rogers, Rev. John for land,	14.
Sargent, Francis, relative to	40.
Sargent, Lydia,	158.
Sargent, William, for relief,	39.
Sawyer, Abraham, highway at Cove Great Hill, 143, 149.	
Selectmen to petition General Court for 9 days' pay for soldiers,	174.
Selectmen to petition General Court relative to the Cove Road,	375.
Selectmen to petition General Court relative to John Osborne Sargent's tax-bills,	374.
Selectmen, for relief of men from the army,	248.
Selectmen, for men to be stationed as guard,	253.
Selectmen, to be excused from paying fine for not raising their quota of men,	268, 269.
Selectmen, to have fish let into Cape Pond,	242.
Selectmen to join Committee from Plymouth in petitioning relative to cod-fishing vessels,	296.
Selectmen, for abatement of tax-bills relative to Constable John Segers,	320.
Smith, Jacob, relative to	427, 428.

Petitions.

Stevens, Capt. William to build wharf,	9.
Stevens, Oliver, for money to move,	153.
Symmes, Thomas, to set up ware-house,	108.
To General Court, Cape Pond, relative to	279, 331.
To General Court, Bridge between Beverly and Salem, relative to	310, 311.
To build monument on Pigeon Hill,	334.
Town Treasurer, relative to Beef Tax,	247.
Town of Newbury and Amesbury, respecting re- moval of Courts of Law,	272.
Tarbooy, Benjamin, for highway,	10; 17; 18.
Tarbooy, Joseph, for highway,	48.
Tarr, Joshua, granted,	46.
Warner, Philemon to set up hay-engine,	14.
Whittemore, Samuel, and others to set up hay-engine,	130.
Woodward, Deacon, grant of the flats,	88.
Wotton, John, to erect house,	33.
Wyeth, Rev. Mr. and Samuel Griffin, relative to inormities committed against	102.
Pew Richard:	
Warned out of town, relative to	475.
Pew, William:	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
Warned out of town, relative to	475.

Phelps, Henry.

Field Driver.

436, 448, 459.

Member Independent Christian Church.

459.

Monitor,

368.

Warned out of town, relative to

436, 448, 459.

Phillips, Samuel.

Votes for Elector,

370, 429.

Votes for Lieutenant Governor,

437.

Votes for Senator,

231, 281,

288, 297, 309, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

Phillips, Samuel, junior.

Votes for Elector,

372.

Votes for Senator,

318, 330, 347, 353.

Phips, Thomas.

Hogreeve,

59.

Pickering, John.

Votes for Councillor,

231.

Votes for County Register,

296, 333, 419.

Pickering, Timothy, junior.

County Register,

170.

Pice of Platte.

See Platte.

Pierce, Andrew.

See Pearce, Andrew.

Pierce, Captain David.

See Pierce, David.

Pierce, Captain William.

See Pierce, William.

Pierce, David.

Committee on Byr-Laws, 351.

Constable, 89; 90; 140; excused, 141.

On Committee on Work-house, 278; 350.

On committee to consult with merchants, 150.

On committee, Road through Little Cove Woods, 327.

On Jury of Trials, 144.

Sabbath Warden, 157.

Selectman, 169; 218; 219; 221.

Pierce, John.

Hogreeves, 374; 418; 432.

Sabbath Warden, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 305.

Pierce, Samuel.

Gate near Capt. Wm Stevens; relative to 14.

Pierce, William.

Monitor, 166.

On committee, Road through Little Cove Woods, 319.

Surveyor of Highways, 338.

Pigeon Cove.

Fish-houses in, relative to 448.

Petition, road from Isaac Pool's through 367.

Pigeon Hill.

As a sea-mark, relative to selling to common-wealth, 378.

Pigeon Hill.

Bounds of the land, relative to	1 -
Committee on land - mark on	295.
Fencing it in, relative to	341.
Land at - to sell,	373.
Layout of, relative to	415.
Petition, monument on as sea-mark,	334.
Petition, fencing out road near, relative to	358.
Relative to	274, 304,
	358, 387, 395, 405, 407, 416, 442, 447, 450, 458.
Report of committee on, relative to	281, 431, 452.
Selectmen to prosecute trespassers on	371.
Selectmen to write to Cabot & Goodhue respecting	375.
Selectmen to let out land on	386, 406, 470, 467.
Selectmen to lay out road to sea-mark on	450.
Trees on, relative to	371.
200 dollars in specie for	457.

Piper, Dunkin.

Constable,

239.

Piper, John.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Plan of Union.

Offered by William Stevens, relative to

20.

Plumer, Aaron.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Plumer, Daniel.

1. Culler of Staves, 80; 84; 90; 97; 106; 113; 119; 126; 137; 147;
275. 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 177; 197; 203; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294;
371. 306; 315; 325; 337; 349; 360.

373. Hogreve, 171; 203; 223; 278; 286; 295.

415. Juror, 44; 263; 355.

334. Measurer of Wood, 255.

358. Monitor, 48.

304. Sabbath Warden, 141.

458. Surveyor of Highways, 157.

457. Tything Man, 335.

371. Plumer, David.

375. Committee to wait on him, 168.

467. Committee on Bye-Laws, 351.

450. Constable, 73; 76; 79; 201.

371. Fence Viewer, 147.

457. Grand Juror, 127; 327; 445.

Hogreve, 159.

239. House of licensed as an Inoculating Hospital, 213.

Juror, 68; 273.

489. On committee, building of school-house, 377; 392.

On Committee of Inspection, 123.

20. On committee to remove incumbrances, 461.

On committee to inspect schools, 327; 366; 400; 420.

459. On committee, Road through Kettle Cove Woods, 319; 327.

On committee to agree with Moses Bennett, 337.

Plumer, Daniel.

In committee to settle with town treasurer and
selectman, 357, 400.

Resolves of Continental Congress, relative to 160.
Sabbath Warden, 96.

Selectman, 125, 128, 129, 130.

Selectman to confer with him relative to Ring's
Mills. 375, 376.

Surveyor of Highways, 126, 131.

Plumer, Dr. Samuel.

Hodgkin's Ferry, In committee relative to 54, 55.
Hogrove, 106.

Moderator, 96.

In Committee of Correspondence, 166.

Overseer of the Poor, 74.

To examine town-treasurer's accounts, 36.

Plumer, Joseph.

Culler of Staves, 418, 437, 444, 459.

Monitor, 266.

Plumer, Joshua.

See Plummer, Joshua.

Plumer, Samuel.

Appointed relative to subscription, relative to
suppressing importation of European goods, 104.

Assessor, 191.

Chosen to tell the votes, 15, 59.

Plumer, Samuel.

and	Hogreeve,	67, 118, 126, 137, 140.
400.	Justice of the Peace,	83, 89, 96, 105, 118, 139, 157, 168.
160.	Moderator,	102, 105, 108, 109, 116, 120, 122, 123, 125.
96.		128, 130, 134, 139, 143, 145, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 149, 157, 168, 175, 176, 191, 195, 198.
9, 130.	In Committee of Correspondence,	161, 169, 191.
ing's	In Committee of Guards,	164.
376.	In committee to examine selectmen's accounts,	173.
131.	In committee relative to the mills,	186.
	Overseer of the Work-house,	191.
57, 58.	Relative to bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry,	86.
106.	Selectman,	191, 195, 199.
96.	Surveyor of Highways,	7, 22, 30, 54, 61, 77, 140.
166.	To settle with town-treasurer and report state	
74.	of treasury,	75.
36.	Town Treasurer,	191, 210.

Plummer, Daniel.

See Plumer, Daniel.

Plummer, David.

See Plumer, David.

Plummer, David, junior.

Constable,

Monitor,

Plummer, Dr. Joshua.

Constable,

Plummer, Joseph.

See Plumer, Joseph.

Plummer, Joshua.

Hogrove,

192.

Monitor,

264.

Plymouth

Selectmen of Gloucester to join committee from
relative to cod-fishing vessels, 296.

Poland, John.

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Police.

See Inspectors of

Police and Estates.

Rates levied on, See Town Rate.

Poll Tax.

3 shillings assessed,

13, 126, 131, 140, 277, 286, 294, 307.

Pond.

Cape, relative to

279, 280, 282, 331, 332, 372, 376, 387.

Pool, Aaron.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Pool, Abraham.

Collector,

373.

Tything Man,

431, excused, 434.

Pool, Caleb.

Field Driver,

253, 307,

315, 323, 351, 387, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Pool, Caleb.

Hogreve,

46, 236, 278, 286, 295, 418, 432.

Independent Christian Church, relative to

488.

Jury of Trials,

26.

Sabbath Garden,

70.

Sealer of Wood,

80.

Selectman,

284, 293, 305, 324, 330, 331, 334, 348, 349, 354, 356,

358, 359, 367, 372, 379, 383, 392, 394, 396, 415, 417, excused, 417.

Surveyor of Highways,

2, 316, 361, 374, 420, 433.

Pool, Caleb, junior.

Constable,

118, 120, 131, 132.

Hogreve,

97, 192.

Pool, Captain Francis.

See Pool, Francis.

Pool, Captain Mark.

See Pool, Mark.

Pool, David.

Collector,

295.

Pool, Ebenezzer.

Constable,

251, excused, 251, 266.

Culler of Fish,

32, 39, 67.

Fence Viewer,

373, 384, 398.

Field Driver,

61, 628, 349, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Hodgkin's Ferry, On committee relative to

54, 55, 86.

Measurer of Wood,

306, 315, 325, 374, 385, 399.

Pool, Ebenezer.	
Moderator,	36.
Monitor,	371.
On committee relative to settling school,	21.
On Jury of Trials,	49.
Overseer of the Poor,	74.
Petition for way from Squam to Sandy Bay	91.
Sabbath Warden,	73.
Selectman,	30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 61, 63, 64, 65.
Surveyor of Highways,	357, 361.
Surveyor of Lumber,	360, 373, 384.
To see that Horse Law be observed,	3.
Pool, Ebenezer, junior.	
Collector,	461, excused, 463.
Selectman,	6 - , 420, 424.
Tything Man,	444.
Pool, Edmund.	
Hogreeve,	3074.
Pool, Eliphalet.	
Sabbath Warden,	118.
Pool, Francis.	
Assessor,	105.
County to soldiers in company of, rel. to	190.
Constable,	22, 120.
Fence Viewer,	203.
Field Driver,	97, 108, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158, 172, 197, 325, 349.

Pool Francis.

36.	Hogreve,	75; 113; 144 $\frac{1}{2}$.
371.	Juror,	299.
2.	Measurer of Grain,	107; 306; 315; 325; 338; 350; 361; 374.
49.	Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
74.	Memorial of, relative to	471.
91.	In Committee of Inspection,	123.
73.	In Committee of Guards,	164.
60.	In Committee of Correspondence,	191.
361.	In committee to receive subscriptions for sol-	
384.	diers' families,	200.
3.	Overseer of the Work-house,	105; 157.
	Sabbath Garden,	96.
463.	Selectman,	105; 110; 111; 157; 168; 169; 171; 182; 189; 190.
424.	Surveyor of Highways,	38; 84; 96; 106;
444.		118; 157; 203; 251; 267; 294; 307; 327; 361; excused, 363.
	To inform selectmen of condition of poor,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$.
3974.	Tything Man,	83.
	Pool Isaac.	
118.	Constable,	89.
	Field Driver,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172.
105.	Hogreve,	147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
190.	Monitor,	113.
120.	In Committee of Safety,	161.
203.	In committee to see that the association pro-	
349.	posed by Continental Congress be complied with,	153.

Pool, Isaac.

Petition, maintaining Samuel Clarke, junior, 116.

Petition, road through Pigeon Cove from 362.

Surveyor of Highways, 113; 131; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Pool, John.

Hogreve, 39; 71; 398.

Independent Christian Church, relative to 488; 489.

Petition, allowance on note of 8.

Petition, way from Squam to Sandy Bay, 91.

Relative to way to Wood Lot from 83; 85.

Sabbath Warden, 79.

Pool, Jonathan.

Hogreve, 306; 310; 374; 398.

Surveyor of Highways, 171.

Tything Man, 335; 347.

Pool, Jonathan, junior.

Hogreve, 106.

Sabbath Warden, 157.

Pool, Major Mark.

See Pool, Mark.

Pool, Mark.

Constable, 70.

Culler of Fish, 267; 277; 285; 433.

Deserters from his company, relative to 193.

Field Driver, 267; 278; 285; 294; 338; 347.

Hogreve, 106; 140; 278; 286; 295; 361.

Cool, Mark.

116.	Juror,	88, 187, 390, 391.
362.	Measurer of Wood,	223.
147 $\frac{1}{2}$	In committee to wait on Epes Sargent,	155.
	In committee to remove incumbrances,	384.
398.	In committee to affix prices on European goods,	220.
459.	Sabbath Warden,	118.
8.	Dealer of Leather,	334.
91.	Selectman,	222, 232, 233, 237, 242, 243, 246, 249, 246, 314.
3, 85.	Surveyor of Highways,	126, 223, 251, 461.
79.	Cool, Moses.	
	Collector,	349.
398.	Juror,	468.
171.	Monitor,	348.
347.	Cool, Nathan.	
	Field Driver,	398.
106.	Collector,	387, 388, 452.
157.	Cool, Robert.	
	Hogrevue,	84.
	Petition, Benjamin Tarboop, relative to	18, 25, 26.
	Cool, Samuel.	
70.	Prosecuting of, relative to	69, 70 $\frac{1}{2}$, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$.
433.	Sanders, Thomas, junior, to inquire into case of	71.
193.	Cool, Stephen.	
349.	Assessor,	191.
361.	Tinse Viewer,	263.

Pool, Stephen	
Hogreve,	79, 253.
Juror,	282.
Overseer of the Work-house,	191.
Sabbath Warden,	171.
Selectman,	191, 197.
Tything Man.	131.

Pool, Stephen, junior.	
Constable,	277, excused, 278.

Pool, Caleb.
See Pool, Caleb.

Pool, Francis.
See Pool, Francis.

Pool, Mark.
See Pool, Mark.

Pool's Bridge.
See Bridge.

Pool's Brook.
See Brook.

Poor.

All fines obtained from breach of bye-laws
to be used for

Committee on support of
Donations for relief of

Overseers of the Poor to employ Thomas Mason to
purchase necessities for the

Poor.

233.
282.
191.
191.
194.
131.
248.

Plan for raising fund for maintaining, re-
jected, 112.
Report of committee read and accepted, 326.
Selectmen to provide materials for 62.
Selectmen to let them out, 316.
Selectmen to provide for 376; 420.
Selectmen to hire 100 L. to provide for 176.
Selectmen to hire 200 L. for support of 185.
Supplies for, relative to 176; 183.
Taking care of, relative to 37, 40; 60, 64; 65; 68;
70; 71; 93; 111; 122; 124; 127; 139; 182; 209; 261; 265; 284;
289; 297; 304; 313; 323; 333; 338; 348; 350; 358; 361; 371;
387; 386; 395; 416.

Poor. house.

See Work-house.

Porter, Dudley.

Warned out of town, relative to 483.

Porter, Greenleaf.

Warned out of town, relative to 483.

Porter, James.

43.
326.
194.
to
58.

Assessor, 191.

Chairman of committee on proposed Consti-
tution of Government, 208.

Clerk of the Market,

119; 140; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Corder and Measurer of Wood,

119; 126.

Porter, James.

Delegate to County Convention, 208.

Fire Ward, 204.

Grand Juror, 136; 141.

In committee to receive accounts of money paid
soldiers to go into the army, 193.

In committee to settle town-treasurer's book, 202.

In committee, Constitution of Government, 205.

In committee, affair of the mills, 208.

In committee, Province Tax, relative to 169.

In committee to get insurance on vessels, 169.

In committee, pest-house, relative to 183.

In Committee of Correspondence, 170; 202.

Inspector of the Poor, 157; 191.

Selectman, 154; 163; 165; 168; 171; 173;

182; 184; 185; 189; 190; 191; 195; 197; 199; 200; 201; 202; 205; 206; 209.

Town Clerk, 161; 168; 177; 189; 191; 202; 206; 214.

Pol. Nihil.

Proctor, Joseph, to set up one on Cut Beach, 117; 119.

Pound.

Breach, relative to 149; 150.

Hasbrell, Josiah, keeper of 307.

Relative to building of 424; 449.

Selectman to enlarge the 352.

Selectmen to build one in each parish, 425.

Wilcome, Zauhaus, keeper of 142.

Pound Preach:

See Pound.

Pound Keeper.

Haskell, Josiah

30 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Welcome, Gauhaus,

142.

Powder.

House, building of, relative to

47, 48, 455.

Purchase of, relative to

453.

Selectmen to buy 500 pounds,

454.

To be delivered to Capt. Bradbury Sanders and to

Capt. Wm Pearson, respectively,

165.

$\frac{3}{4}$ barrel of town's to be delivered

164.

333 $\frac{1}{3}$ dollars to be raised to purchase

454.

Powder House.

Battery House to be used as a

133.

Building of, relative to

47, 48, 455.

Selectmen to hire money to build,

456.

To be built by town and a committee to super-

intend the building of

455.

Prentiss, Captain James.

See Prentiss, James.

Prentiss, James.

County, relative to men in company of

190.

Clerk of the Market,

132, 159, 253.

Constable,

236.

Hogrove,

126, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Prentiss, James.	
Monitor,	196.
Selectman,	191, 193.
Surveyor of Highways,	191.
Presentments, Committee on	
See Committee.	
Pesson, Sarah E.	
Witness to agreement between Timothy Davis and Isaac Rust,	493.
Pesson, William.	
Monitor,	293.
Ex Jury of Trials,	88, 136.
Surveyor of Highways,	251, 294, 400.
Tything Man,	113, 118, 126, 335, 349, 373, 444.
Preston, William.	
Juror,	263.
Monitor,	191.
Sabbath Warden,	201.
Tything Man,	172.
Prindall, Eliakim.	
Hogreave,	418, 437, 445.
Monitor,	466.
Prindall, Eldad.	
Collector,	307.
Tything Man,	335.

196.	Proctor, Benjamin	
	Constable,	431.
195.	Hogreve,	385.
191.	Warned out of town, relative to	482.
	Proctor, Daniel E.	
	See Proctor, Epes.	
	Proctor, Epes.	
	Collector,	394; excused, 400.
193.	Culler of Fish,	133; 444; 459.
	Hogreve,	445.
193.	Proctor, Isaac.	
136.	Constable,	224; excused, 224; 225; 239.
400.	Field Driver,	340; 373; 384; 398.
444.	Grand Juror,	359.
	Hogreve,	385.
263.	Juror,	467.
191.	Monitor,	315.
204.	On committee, road through Little Cove Woods,	377.
172.	Sabbath Garden,	324.
	Warned out of town, relative to	475.
445.	Proctor, John.	
66.	Constable,	38; 61; 89.
	Hogreve,	46.
07.	Warned out of town, relative to	482.
35.	Proctor, Joseph.	
	Clerk of the Market,	126; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 418; 437.

Proctor, Joseph.	
Culler of Staves.	113, 119, 142, 192, 203, 243.
Fence Viewer.	285, 437, 444.
Field Driver.	253.
Fire Ward.	204, 273.
Grand Juror.	182, 203, 266.
Measurer of Grain.	203, 273.
Measurer of Wood.	142, 148 ¹ / ₂ , 159, 177, 193, 203, 223, 278, 419, 133.
On Jury of Trials.	128.
On committee, pest-house, relative to	192, 193.
On committee, Regulation Act, relative to	197.
On committee to receive accounts of war's expense.	211.
On committee, road through Little Cove Woods.	319, 377.
On committee, dressing of fish, relative to	461, 462.
On committee on public roads.	479.
On committee to settle damages, relative to Gilbert's land.	493.
On Committee of Safety.	161, 202.
Sabbath Warden.	140, 442, 442.
Selectman.	3-; 224, excused, 275, 284, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298, 307, 307, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 371, 377, 373, 374, 330, 334.
Surveyor of Highways.	131, exc, 31, 140, exc, 143, 223, 287.
To set up a pot-kiln on Cut Beach.	117, 119.
Proctor, William.	
Warned out of town, relative to	481.

Proctor, William, junior.

Division of fence, relative to
Proposals.

2-5-

Mason and Smith's for building school-
house, accepted,

377.

Proprietor's Land.

See Land.

Proprietor's School House.

See Schools.

Province Law.

Relative to wolves' heads,

7.

Province Tax.

Abatement of, for 1775.

168; 169.

Bill, relative to rate set on Polls and Estates, 13.

Elwell, Capt. Jonathan, junior, relative to pay-
ment of 1773 to town-treasurer,

912.

Granted for 1774, relative to

155.

Treasurer Whittemore to pay to Henry Gardner,
Receiver-General,

155; 160.

Province Tax Bill.

See Province Tax.

Provincial Congress.

Coffin, Captain Peter, delegate to

155; 163.

Formation of, relative to

152.

Motions for additions to, relative to

153; 154.

Whittemore, Samuel, delegate to

155; 163.

Provisions

Not to be exported, relative to 194.

For regiments on muster-days, relative to 450.

Public Roads.

Committee on - See Highways or Committee.

Public Schools.

See Schools.

Pulcifer, David.

See Pulcifer, David.

Pulcifer, Ebenezer.

Constable,

29; 31.

Pulcifer, John, junior.

Tything Man,

394.

Pulcifer, Nathaniel.

Constable,

154.

Hogreve,

304.

Juror,

310.

Sabbath Warden,

305.

Surveyor of Highways,

191.

Pulcifer, Thomas, Junior.

Constable,

146½, excused, 147½.

Hogreve,

137.

Sabbath Warden,

204.

Pulling, Edmund.

Selectman to confer with, relative to J. Chever, 434.

Voter for Senator,

330.

Pulling, Edward.

See Pulling, Edmund.

Pulsifer, David.

Puror,

355

Monitor,

223, 305

Pulsifer, Thomas.

Tything Man,

253.

Pulsipher, John.

Agrievor,

235.

Pumps.

See Pumps and Wells.

Pumps and Wells.

Bye-law, relative to

412.

Furnishing town with pumps, relative to 442.

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Quarles, John	
Hogreve,	89; 158
Quarles, William	
Hogreve,	306; 315.
Quillie, Patrick.	
Rogers, Timothy, relative to	60; 62
Quindan, Peter.	
Warned out of town, relative to	480.

Q

R

S

T

U

V

W

Y

Rand, Thomas.

Chosen to tell the Votes. 18.

Corder and Measurer of Wood, 23.

Culler of Fish, 137, 142, 147½, 158, 277, 285.

297, 305, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 431, 444, 459.

Hogrove, 39, 137, 278, 286, 295, 374, 445.

Measurer of Grain, 148½, 159.

Measurer of Salt, 148½, 159.

Monitor, 56.

Pearson, Major James granted liberty to erect
gun-house on land near 356.

Tything Man, 287.

Randal, Samuel.

Hogrove, 30, 46.

Rate.

See Town Rate.

Rations.

Beef for soldiers, relative to 231, 232.

Raymond, John.

And Polly, warned out of town, relative to 483.

Hogrove, 385.

Member Independent Christian Church, 487.

Rea, Caleb.

Constable, 33, 35, 36, 38.

Surveyor of Highways, 22.

Tything Man, 22.

Reed, Dr. Caleb.

Constable,

29.

On committee to examine town treasurer's acct., 36

Reading, Herbert.

Warned out of town, relative to

475.

Reading, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Real Estate.

Belonging to Sarah Huse, relative to

457.

To be sold by selectmen at public vendue,

462.

Receipts.

From selectmen of Ipswich, Chebacco Bridge, 124

None to be given by committee to settle Town's
accounts until report is received, 230.

Receiver General.

Gardner, Henry.

155.

Recruiting Officers.

See Enlistment Officers.

Reeve, John.

Hogreave.

350.

Refugees.

Committee of Safety to let out lands to, and to
sell buildings belonging to 205; 206.

Regiment.

On parade, relative to

479.

Provisions for on muster days,

450.

Regulation Act.

29. Relative to prices on goods and merchandise, 187.
188, 189.

475. Voted to concur with 195.

475. Voted to have a committee relative to 197.

Regulations.

479. Selectmen to draw up, to be observed in the
Inoculating Hospitals. 213.

Reports.

457. Committee on Public Roads to report, 470.

462. Committee on way from the Harbour to the
Little River make verbal 95.

124. Newwich Committee, Chebarco Bridge, 11, 13, 114, 115.

472. Of Committee on Highways, 17, 13.

250. Of Committee on Poor accepted, 40, 141, 143, 376.

155. Of Committee on Land, 299.

Of committee relative to bridge over Hodgkin's
Ferry, accepted 55.

Of town-treasurer Parsons, 263.

50. Of committee on Pigeon Hill to be heard, 281, 457.

Of committee respecting town-treasury to be heard, 289.

46. Of committee relative to land in Samuel Steven's
pasture, accepted, 301.

49. Of committee, Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage, 211, 296.

50. Of committee, Constitution of Government, 207, 208.

Reports.

- Of committee to see that the Resolves of the Convention are carried out 220.
Of committee on procuring men for Continental Army, 228, 229, 238, 239.
Of committee on examining state of town to be heard, 249, 250, 256.
Of committee respecting treasury not accepted 257.
Of committee on Lyndzey's boats, 198.
Of committee, Form of Government, to be heard, 206.
Of committee relative to boundary line between Gloucester and Manchester, 64.
Of committee on letting out town's interests to be heard, 100.
Of committee, Watch House Neck affair, 133, 134, 136.
Of committee relative to Pest House, 145, 184, 197, 193.
Of Committee of Correspondence accepted, 147.
Of Committee on the Covenant, 152.
Of committee to wait on suspected Tories, 160.
Of committee on state of town accepted, 158.
Of committee to settle with treasurer and selectmen accepted, 343, 426.
Of committee respecting growth of wood not accepted, 357.
Of committee on school house accepted, 377.
Of committee on Bye-Laws to be heard, 397, 396.

Reports.

Of Committee on Work-house accepted 397, 399.

Of Committee on Public Roads from Gloucester
to Salem and Ipswich, 425.

Of Committee on Pigeon Hill accepted 452.

Of committee on dressing of fish accepted 462.

Of committee on high-way at Sandy Bay 463, 469.

Of Committees to be heard, 190, 195.
197, 211, 298, 300, 313, 331, 342, 358.

Of School Committee to be heard, 206, 457.

Of School Committee, relative to 3, 4;
6, 11, 13, 15, 335, 336, 337, 447.

Of Selectmen upon laying out land for Benjamin
Tarboop, 14, 25.

Of selectmen relative to Samuel Allen, 72.

Of selectmen relative to highways, 86.

Of selectmen relative to way from Sandy Bay
to Squam 86, 91, 92.

Of selectmen, Chebacco Bridge, to be heard, 117, 118.

Of selectmen on floor and work-house to be
heard, 127, 143.

Of selectmen accepted, 340.

Of town's committee, 281.

On land for work-house, 301.

On state of town-treasury, 36, 37;
86, 134, 143, 257, 258, 259, 332.

Reports.

In Schools not accepted, 349, 461.

To be heard of Selectmen relative to landing-
place at Sandy Bay, 466, 468.

Representatives.

Appointed, 4; 70; 75; 77; 33; 35; 40; 48; 56; 63; 68; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$;
76; 81; 86; 87; 93; 101; 108; 116; 122; 123; 128; 134; 138; 143; 149; 152;
153; 154; 155; 163; 164; 173; 176; 195; 196; 209; 237; 240; 257; 258;
271; 310; 319; 337; 354; 365; 367; 380; 390; 406; 425; 438; 451; 466.

Instructions to be given 87; 94;⁹⁵ 108; 200; 201.

Instructed to have the Act of General Court lay-
ing duties on certain articles repealed, 247.

None to chosen in place of Sam. Whittemore, 272.

To be chosen, 26; 37; 34; 40; 44; 55; 63; 67; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$; 76;

80; 85; 92; 100; 107; 115; 122; 123; 127; 133; 143; 149; 153;
154; 168; 169; 173; 176; 195; 209; 226; 231; 240; 256; 270;
272; 281; 289; 297; 309; 318; 321; 322; 331; 347; 345; 354;
365; 366; 369; 370; 378; 379; 390; 393; 394; 401; 405; 424;
438; 440; 451; 456; 465.

To petition General Court for alowies, 332.

Votes for 281; 290; 298;^{322, 345} 369; 371; 378; 394; 395; 406; 466.

Votes for Essex County, 370.

Votes for Suffolk County, 370.

Votes for Middlesex County, 370.

Votes for Federal 401; 441.

Resolutions.

Adopted relative to preventing landing of sea. 144, 148.

Adopted by Provincial Congress ordering 500 men
for the defence of the sea-ports. 164.

Resolve relative to men for Continental Army, 242.

Resolve received by the assessors, relative to 245.

Resolve of July 13, 1782 to be read, 260.

Resolves.

See Resolutions.

Revenue.

Measures adopted by Great Britain for raising
the, relative to 120, 121.

Rewards.

For conviction of any one breaking open any
Pound, relative to 149.

8 dollars allowed for conviction of pound breach,
150.

Reynolds, David.

Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Rhode, W. and.

Defence of, relative to procuring men for 241, 242.

Rich, James.

Warned out of town, relative to 476.

Rich, Rachel.

Warned out of town, relative to 480.

Rick, Robert.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

Richardson, Jabez.

Hogreve.

118.

Richardson, James.

Warned out of town, relative to

477.

Richardson, David.

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Ridgell, Elisabeth

Maintaining, relative to

110; 111; 117; 119.

Riggs, Aaron.

Constable,

81.

Grand Juror,

77.

Surveyor of Highways,

22; 30; 31; 37; 41; 100; 120.

Riggs, Asa.

Collector,

307; 44 cased; 307.

Riggs, Andrew.

Measurer of Wood,

385.

Riggs, Colonel Joshua.

Sir Riggs, Joshua.

Riggs, George.

Constable,

198; 199; 277; 44 cased; 277.

Field Driver,

114; 119; 127; 132.

147; 148½; 158; 177; 197; 203; 223; 236; 253; 278; 285; 294; 306.

Since River,

203.

Grand Juror,

64.

480.	Riggs, George.	
	Hogreeve,	30, 253.
	Monitor,	29, 143.
118.	On Jury of Trials,	3, 95, 146, 177.
	On committee, Regulation Act, relative to	197.
477.	On committee, Resolves of Convention, relative to	20.
	On committee to present the Covenant,	151.
483.	Sabbath Garden,	112.
	Surveyor of Highways,	30, 66, 157, 171, 191, 203.
119.	Tything Man,	45, 58, 177.
	Riggs, James.	
81.	Constable,	198.
77.	Riggs, Jonathan.	
120.	Hogreeve,	8.
	Riggs, Joshua.	
307.	Committee on Highways and Landings,	400.
	Collector,	315.
355.	Constable,	51, 52, 62, 147.
	Culler of Fish,	75, 84, 90, 97.
		107, 113, 119, 126, 132, 142, 147, 158, 172, 236, 253, 277, 285.
	Field Driver,	97, 351, 435, 444.
277.	Highway rate abated,	85.
137.	Hogreeve,	398.
306.	Juror,	49, 407.
203.	Measurer of Grain,	159, 172, 193.
64.	Measurer of Salt,	159.

Riggs, Joshua.
Measurer of Wood,

148½;

159; 177; 193; 338; 350; 361; 377; 385; 399.

Sabbath Warden,

66; 335.

Selectman,

45; 46.

Surveyor of Highways,

7; 45;

84; 106; 113; 327; 338; 351; 361; 385; 433; 446.

Riggs, Joshua, junior.

Collector,

305; 44; closed, 307.

Constable,

106.

Riggs, Thomas.

Hogruve,

385.

Riggs, Wentworth.

Constable,

79; 81.

Ring, David.

Hogruve,

84.

Ring's Mills.

Bridge across stream, relative to

366.

Committee to inquire into state of

237.

Relative to

186; 190; 193; 222; 234; 372; 375; 377.

Selectmen to confer with David Plumer, rel. to 376.

River.

Squam, relative to

299; 306.

Road.

Near Mr Rust's hill, completion of, relative to 340.

See also, Highways.

Robards, Deacon John.

Overseer of the Poor,

170.

Robards, Elishalet.

See Roberts, Elishalet.

Robards, Levi.

See Roberts, Levi.

Roberts, Levy.

See Roberts, Levi.

Robbards, Thomas.

See Roberts, Thomas.

Roberts, Benjamin.

Abatement of tax, relative to

47.

Roberts, Ephraim.

See Roberts, Ephraim.

Roberts, John.

See Roberts, John.

Roberts, John, junior.

See Roberts, John, junior.

Roberts, Thomas.

See Roberts, Thomas.

Robbins, Thomas.

Typing Man,

174.

Robbins, William.

Border and Measurer of Wood,

119, 126.

Hogreeve.

2.

On Jury of Trials.

49.

Robbins, William	
Surveyor of Lumber,	126; 132; 142.
Tything Man,	38; 71; 100; 118.
Roberts, Charles L.	
Member, Independent Christian Church,	489.
Roberts, Eliphalet.	
See Roberts, Eliphalet.	
Roberts, Ephraim, junior.	
See Roberts, Ephraim, junior.	
Roberts, Jonathan, junior.	
Monitor.	334.
Roberts, Levi.	
See Roberts, Levi.	
Roberts, Thomas.	
See Roberts, Thomas.	
Roberts, Thomas, junior.	
See Roberts, Thomas, junior.	
Roberts, Eliphalet.	
Constable,	171; 173.
Hogreeve,	126; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Juror,	366.
Tything Man.	147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158.
Roberts, Ephraim.	
Constable,	66; 98; 106; 126; 128.
Hogreeve,	79; 376.
Monitor.	45.

42.	Roberts, Ephraim	
118.	On Jury of Trials,	86; 116.
	Sabbath Warden,	157.
189.	Surveyor of Highways,	84; 191.
	Tything Man,	74.
	Roberts, Ephraim, junior.	
	Constable,	363; 487.
	Roberts, Jacob.	
	Division of fence, relative to	2-; 5-
	Roberts, John.	
334.	Monitor,	461.
	On Jury of Trials,	128.
	Surveyor of Highways,	140; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
	Tything Man,	8.
	Warned out of town, relative to	484.
	Watch House Pick affair, relative to	136.
	Roberts, John, junior.	
	Constable,	293.
173.	Deer River,	80; 84.
44 $\frac{1}{2}$	Grand Juror,	95; 278.
366.	Hogwive,	54.
158.	Juror,	94; 263.
	Monitor,	37.
128.	On committee to procure men for army,	228.
375.	Sabbath Warden,	75; 314; 324.
45.	Surveyor of Highways,	66; 70; 74; 79; 251.

Roberts, John, junior.

To see that horse-law be enforced, 3.

To tell the votes, 37.

Tything Man, 45, 66, 193, 267.

Roberts, Levi.

Collector, 341.

Constable, 341, 481.

Deer Reeve, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 159, 172, 193, 236.

Fence Viewer, 398.

Field Driver, 267, 278, 349, 360, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Hogreeve, 158, 192, 223, 445.

Juror, 271.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Surveyor of Highways, 203, 251, 267,

277, 294, 307, 315, 327, 351, 361, 374, 385, 400, 433, 446, 461.

Surveyor of Lumber, 306, 375,

237, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Tything Man, 172, 203, 236, 314, 384, 446, 367.

Roberts, Thomas.

Constable, 61.

Hogreeve, 203, 223, 418, 432.

Sealer of Leather, 203.

Surveyor of Highways, 446.

Tything Man, 203.

Roberts, Thomas, junior.

Surveyor of Highways, 420, 433.

3.	Roberts, Thomas, junior.	
37.	Tything Man,	397.
267.	Robinson, Andrew.	
341.	Agreement between Abigail Ellwell, Edward Payne	
481.	and Josiah Cheever, relative to	47.
236.	Robinson, Captain Samuel.	
398.	See Robinson, Samuel.	
459.	Robinson, Jeremiah.	
445.	Hogrove,	61.
271.	Land bounded out to, relative to	3.
189.	Measurer of Corn,	47.
267.	Monitor,	9.
2461.	Petition, consideration for ringing bell,	54.
375.	Received 13 shillings, & pence for ringing bell,	14
459.	Tything Man,	8; 53; 131; 140; 158.
387.	Voted to allow thirty-five shillings.	54.
437.	Robinson, Samuel.	
61.	Constable,	27; 125.
437.	Culler of Fish,	75; 87; 84; 90; 97; 119; 126; 137; 147; 337; 349.
203.	Grand Juror,	277; 400; 278.
446.	Hogrove,	30.
203.	Juror at Court of Admiralty,	181.
433.	Measurer of Grain,	75; 90; 97; 107; 114; 119; 159; 172.
	Measurer of Salt,	119; 159.
	Committee to find places for inoculation,	213.
	Petition to be excused as constable, rejected,	127.

Robinson, Samuel	
Sabbath Warden,	204.
Sealer of Wood,	80.
Surveyor of Lumber,	327; 349.
Tything Man,	53, 66.
Robinson's Record.	
Allen, William, relative to	3.
Rocks.	
Haubed, relative to	244.
See Point of	
Rogers, Captain Charles.	
Su Rogers, Charles.	
Rogers, Captain Timothy.	
Su Rogers, Timothy.	
Rogers, Charles.	
Clerk of the Market,	385; 460.
Committee on Work-house,	397; 399.
Culler of Fish,	349.
Field Driver,	338; 349; 373.
Fire Ward,	338.
Hogreeve,	315; 375; 377; 445; excused, 445; 460.
Monitor,	326; 337; 477.
On committee to confer with Jacob Smith,	428.
Rogers, Daniel.	
Appointed to promote subscription, suppressing	
importation of European commodities.	104.

Rogers, Daniel.

Bondsman for Capt. J ^m Gu,	352.
Clerk of the Market,	74; 126; 140; 267; 278; 286; 295; 350.
Collector of the Taxes,	112.
Committee on school-house, building of	377; 392.
Committee on Fort Hill,	390.
Constable,	66.
Culler of Fish,	107; 236; 253; 267; 285.
Culler of Slaves,	126.
Delegate to Convention, Boston, 1787,	312.
Fence Viewer,	97; 126; 267.
277; 285; 294; 306; 314; 324; 337; 349; 306; 360; 373; 384; 398.	
Fire Ward,	91; 97; 114; 119; 142; 148; 159;
236; 267; 278; 285; 295; 306; 315; 326; 338; 350; 361; 374; 385.	
Given liberty to set up hay engine,	133.
Grand Juror,	250.
Hogreeve,	39; 89; 118; 147; 361.
Juror,	60; 144; 366.
Measurer of Wood,	419; 433.
Moderator,	230.
Monitor,	128.
On committee relative to affair of Hatch House,	131.
On committee, letter stating colonists' rights,	137.
On committee, condition of the poor,	141; 326.
On committee to consult with merchants,	150.
On Committee of Safety,	161; 191; 202.

Rogers, Daniel.

- On committee to count votes for the Committee
of Correspondence, 236.
On committee to examine state of town, 248, 250.
On committee on work-house, 278, 316.
On committee, Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage, 297, 298.
On committee to settle with town-treasurer and
selectmen, 193, 226, 237, 279, 359, 380, 390, 421.
On committee to draw plan of grammar-
school-house, 376.
On committee on Hospital Money, 112.
On committee, demands of George Dinwison, 119.
On Committee of Inspection, 123.
On committee to confer with heirs of Samuel
Stevens, 299, 300.
On committee to fence in town-lands, 308.
On committee, road through Little Cove Woods, 319.
On committee on Training Field, 329.
On committee, road at Fresh Water Cove, 312.
On committee relative to procuring alewives, 337.
On committee to examine state of mills, 185.
On committee to receive accounts of money paid
soldiers to enlist, 193.
On committee to settle town-treasurer's book, 202.
On committee on Constitution of Government, 205, 225.
On committee to receive accts. of war expenses, 211.

Rogers, Daniel

In committee, Resolves of Convention. 220.

Representative to General Court. 176, 195, excused 196.

Sabbath Warden, 112.

Sealer of Leather, 337.

Selectman, 96, excused, 98.

196, 197, 202, excused, 210, 222, 235, 240.

Surveyor of Highways, 118, 235.

Surveyor of Lumber, 119.

Town Clerk, pro tem, 230.

Rogers, Daniel, junior.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Rogers, Dr. Samuel.

Moderator, pro tem, 154.

In committee, building pest-house, 145.

Town Clerk, pro tem, 162.

Rogers, John.

In committee, Landmark on Pigeon Hill, 275.

In committee, Ring's Mill Stream, relative to 377.

In School Committee, 400, 420, 434, 447.

Selectman, 431, excused, 431.

Town Clerk, 5-; 6-, 266, 284, 293, 305, 314;

324, 334, 348, 359, 372, 383, 393, 396, 414, 417, 431, 443, 458, 491.

Rogers, John, Jr.

Clerk of the Market, 398, 418, 432, 446, 460.

Fire Ward, 398, 418, 432, 446, 460.

Rogers, John G.
 Juror, 453.
 In committee to draft Memorial to Congress, 423,
 422.
 In committee to wait on Rev. Eli Forbes, 469.
 In School Committee, 420, 434, 447, 461.
 Witness, agreement relative to Gilbert's land, 492.
 Rogers, John, junior.
 Town Clerk, 250, 276.
 Rogers, Major John G.
 See Rogers, John G.
 Rogers, Nathaniel.
 Regarded as an enemy to the country, 121.
 Rogers, Nymphas.
 Deer Law, relative to 22.
 Rogers, Samuel.
 Clerk of the Market, 119.
 Hogreeve, 126.
 Monitor, 122.
 Overseer of the Poor, 157.
 Selectman, 157, 163, 165.
 Rogers, Timothy.
 Culler of Fish, 67.
 Clerk of the Market, 66.
 Grand Juror, 4.
 Hogreeve, 30, 54, 59.

	Rogers, Timothy.	
453.	Hospitals, On committee relative to	82.
473.	Moderator,	76 ¹ / ₂ ; 78.
474.	On Jury of Trials,	15; 64.
469.	On committee to thank Governor for refusing	
461	to sign Excise Bill,	16.
492.	Overseer of the Poor,	79.
	Relative to maintaining Patrick Quillie,	60; 62.
276.	Selectman,	79; 81; 83.
	Surveyor of Highways,	7; 74; 79.
	To see that deer-law be observed,	22.
	Weigher of Bread,	66.
121.	Rogers, Reverend John.	
	On committee, proposed form of government,	225.
22.	Petition granted,	14.
	To buy or lease land from town,	14.
119.	Rogers, Widow.	
126.	Highway, relative to	6-
122.	Rogers, William.	
137.	Culler of Fish,	314; 324; 337; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418.
165.	Hogues,	306; 325.
	Monitor,	303; 324.
67.	Rollins, Nathaniel.	
66.	Barned out of town, relative to	482.
4.	Rollins, John.	
589.	Clerk of the Market,	460.

Rollins, John	
Prince Hiwer,	459.
Hogrove,	445.
Juror,	467.
Measurer of Wood,	446, 460.
Surveyor of Lumber,	349;
	360; 373; 381; 398; 418; 432; 444; 459.
Lything Man,	420; 435; 444.
Warned out of town, relative to	475.
Rollins, Jonathan.	
Surveyor of Lumber,	337.
Roper, Jonathan, junior.	
Selectman of Salem,	2-
Roscar, Richard.	
Warned out of town, relative to	476.
Ross, Jeremiah.	
Warned out of town, relative to	478.
Ross, Richard.	
Warned out of town, relative to	484.
Row Captain John.	
See Row, John.	
Row, Captain John, junior.	
See Row, John, junior.	
Row, David.	
Hogrove,	27.
Monitor,	61.

Row, David	
Tything Man,	83, 84, 140, 147 1/2.
Row, Ebenezer.	
Deed Rowe, Ebenezer.	
Row, Jabez.	
Culler of Fish,	236, 267.
Juror,	196, 290.
In Committee of Safety,	161, 191.
In committee, proposed form of government,	225.
Sabbath Warden,	265.
Dealer of Wood,	267, 248, 255, 297, 306, 315.
Tything Man,	113, 305, 434, 444, 459.
Row, Jacob.	
Hogreeve,	30.
Measurer of Wood,	46.
Monitor,	33.
Tything Man,	45.
Row, James.	
Collector,	72.
Constable,	66, 77, 81.
Hogreeve,	126, 171, 248.
Monitor,	79.
Row, John.	
Clerk of the Market,	97.
Corder and Measurer of Wood,	126.
Culler of Fish,	126.

Row, John.	
Pence River,	384, 395.
Field River,	381, 395.
Grand Juror,	307.
Agreeve,	2, 46, 84, 113, 132, 325, 338, 350, 374.
Monitor,	1.
On Committee of Correspondence,	169, 202, 223, 269.
On committee to draft Memorial to Congress,	473, 474.
On committee on Bye-Laws,	384.
On committee, Resolves of Convention, relative to 220.	
On committee to consider proposed form of gov- ernment,	275.
On Jury of Trials,	64, 283.
On School Committee,	400, 420, 434, 444, 461.
Overseer of the Poor,	228.
Representative,	475, 438, 451, 466.
Sabbath Warden,	66.
Selectman,	202.
Selectman to confer with, relative to road to sea-mark on Pigeon Hill,	450.
Surveyor of Highways,	30, 45; 54, 61, 66, 70, 74, 79, 89, 96, 140, 307, 361.
Surveyor of Lumber,	294, 306, 310, 325, 432, 444, 459.
Cything Man,	53, 96.
Warned out of town, relative to	476.
Was chosen Major, 193.	Juror, 366, 440.

Row, John, junior.

Clerk of the Market,

97, 325, 338, 350, 361.

Collector,

314.

Constable,

79.

Cutter of Fish,

360.

Enlistment Officer,

162.

Field Driver,

236.

Hogreeve,

61, 118, 361.

Measurer of Wood,

97, 338, 350, 361.

On committee to receive accounts of expenses of
the poor,

211.

On committee to find places for inoculation,

213.

On committee to inspect hospitals,

213.

On committee to present the Covenant,

151.

On Jury of Trials,

154.

Sabbath Warden,

89.

Selectmen,

205, 206, 209.

Surveyor of Lumber,

89, 97, 106, 126.

Tything Man,

71.

Row, Jonathan.

Hogreeve,

74, 89, 192.

Surveyor of Highways, 106, 113, 118, 126, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 171, 191, 203.

Tything Man,

174.

Row, Jonathan, junior.

Surveyor of Highways,

338.

Row, Joseph.	
Field Driver.	278, 325, 399.
Hogruve.	8, 223, 325, 398.
Monitor.	31, 214.
Surveyor of Highways.	7, 22;
	251, 267, 247, 285, 294, 307, 400.
Tything Man.	267, 400, 269.
Row, Joseph, junior.	
Tything Man.	3.
Row, Lieutenant John.	
Son Row, John.	
Row, Samuel.	
Constable.	238.
Hogruve.	267.
Row, Stephen.	
Died of Seger's house, relative to	406.
Hogruve.	113.
Row, Thomas.	
Hogruve.	61, 71, 84, 126, 147, 2.
Surveyor of Highways.	89.
Row, William.	
Collector.	415.
Constable.	334.
Row, Zebulun.	
Warned out of town, relative to	476.

399.
398.
214.
22.
400.
269.

3.

238.
267.

406.
113.

472.
89.

475.
334.

476.

Rowe, Deacon Jabez.

See Row, Jabez.

Rowe, Ebenezer.

Field Driver.

Member Independent Christian Church. 444, 459.

Rowe, John.

See Row, John.

Rowe, Joseph.

See Row, Joseph.

Rowe, Major John.

See Row, John.

Rowe, Stephen.

See Row, Stephen.

Rust, Benjamin.

Agreement between Timothy Davis and 491.

Agreement between Isaac Eveleth and 495.

Clerk of the Market. 374, 385, 398, 432.

Constable, 324.

Hogreve, 398.

Jury, 433.

Rust, Captain Zebulun.

See Rust, Zebulun.

Rust, Israel.

Agreement between Timothy Davis and 493.

Constable, 230, 240.

Deer River, 203, 285, 295.

S
T
U
V
W
Y

(Rust, Drack.

Division of fence, relative to

2-5-

Hogreve,

316.

(Rust, John.

Constable,

131; excused, 131.

Field Driver,

267, 278, 306, 315, 334, 398.

Fire Ward,

374.

Hogreve,

375.

Monitor,

276.

On Jury of Trials,

150.

Sabbath Warden,

285.

Pything Man,

124.

(Rust, Joseph.

Chebacco Bridge affair, relative to

114.

(Rust, Moses.

Constable,

224, 225, 226, 232, 265.

Deer Reeve,

233.

(Rust, Samuel.

Deer Reeve,

2, 8,

67, 107, 119, 126, 132, 142, 159, 223.

Grand Juror,

17.

Hogreve,

2, 67, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 235.

On Jury of Trials,

70 $\frac{1}{2}$, 109, 122, excused, 123, 177.

Relative to improvements, Little River Road, 129, 133.

Sabbath Warden,

112.

Surveyor of Highways,

54, 126.

Rust, Gebulun.
Constable,
Monitor,
On Jury of Trials.
Ryerson, Luke.
Monitor.

198, 199, 200

139.

101, 136.

120, 125.

S

T

U

V

W

X

Sabbath.

Bye-Law, relative to
Sabbath Wardens.

410, 411.

Appointed, 66; 70; 73; 75; 79; 83; 85; 89; 96; 100;
106; 108; 112; 118; 125; 131; 140; 142; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157; 171; 194.
204; 222; 235; 251; 265; 266; 268; 269; 277; 285; 293;
305; 314; 316; 324; 335.

To walk the streets on the Sabbath during
divine service, 158.

Sadler, John.

Warned out of town, relative to 479.

Sadler, William

Warned out town, relative to 479.

Safety, Committee of
See Committees.

Salary.

Grammar-school-master, relative to 379, 380, 425.

Judges of Superior court, relative to 138.

Jurors, No allowance made to 132.

Overseer of the Work-house, relative to 427.

Robinson, Jeremiah, ringing bell, relative to 14.

Selectmen, relative to 1, 45; 299.

Town Clerk, relative to 11; 14; 48.

Town Treasurer, relative to 63; 65; 282; 290; 452.

Salem.

Bridge across river between Beverly and 310.

Salem.

Committee on Public Roads from Gloucester to 419.
French Neutrals, relative to 2-.
Letter from selectmen of, relative to 311.
Public roads to be chared in winter to 363.
Report of Committee on Public Roads to 425.
Salt.

See Measure of.

Sand-Banks.

Belonging to town, relative to 304.
Electmen to lease, in Squam River, 306.
Electmen to pay for sand taken, 312.

Sanders, Bradbury.

Captain of Fort Ann, 165.

Constable,

202, excused, 202.

On Committee of Correspondence and Safety, 166.

On Jury of Trials, 129.

Proceedings in regard to small-pox disagree-
ably to the town, 214.

Sanders, Captain Thomas.

See Sanders, Thomas.

Sanders, John.

Field Driver, 435, 444, 439.

Juror, 290, 344.

Monitor, 143, 222.

Member Independent Christian Church, 488.

419.	Sanders, John.	
2.	Sabbath Warden.	266.
311.	Surveyor of Lumber.	79, 84.
363.	Sanders, Joseph.	
425.	Member Independent Christian Church.	487.
	Monitor.	155.
	Sanders, Thomas.	
	Grammar Master.	355.
	Memorial, relative to	351.
	Moderator.	90.
304.	In Committee on Hospitals.	82.
306.	In Jury of Trials.	76, 259.
312.	Overseer of the Poor.	74.
	Selectmen to draw orders in favor of	355.
165.	Sanders, Thomas, junior.	
202.	As town-treasurer pays 37 L 10 shilling to selectmen	
166.	of Ipswich in regard to Chebacco Bridge.	124.
29.	Gutter of Fish.	37, 39.
	Instructions to be given	116.
214.	Moderator.	79, 81, 87, 83, 86, 89, 93, 95, 101, 103, 111, 113, 117.
	In committee to thank Governor for refusing to	
	sign Excise Bill.	16.
439.	In committee on Hospital Money on Fishermen.	112.
44.	In committee relative to Chebacco Bridge.	114.
27.	In committee, demands of George Dennison.	119.
88.	Overseer of the Poor.	74, 79.
	Relative to building bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry.	26.

Sanders, Thomas, junior.
Representative,

68; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$.

76; 81; 86; 87; 93; 101; 108; 116; 122; 123.

Selectman,

65; 68; 79; 81.

To inquire into case of Samuel Cool,

71.

To use his interest in regard to the Indemnification Bill,

95.

To meet in convention the Committee of Boston at Faneuil Hall,

110.

Town Treasurer,

101; 111; 118; 125; 131; 139; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Sandy Bay.

Gates between James Norwood's and, rel. to 442.

Highway at, allurion of, relative to 1-; 2-;

445; 463; 469; 470; 471; 472.

Incumbrances to be removed from road at 447;

448; 472.

Landing places at, relative to 466; 468; 469; 470.

Report of committee, highway at, relative to 469.

Relative to 407; 457.

Relative to house at, property of town, 354; 355.

Sandy Bay Brook.

Relative to 1-; 78; 80; 415.

Sargent, Aaron.

Hogree, 385.

Sargent, Abimelech.

Monitor, 450.

Sargent, Andrew.

Constable,

204, 224.

Culler of Staves,

106, 203.

Pything Man,

436.

Sargent, Captain Epes.

See Sargent, Epes.

Sargent, Captain Epes, junior.

See Sargent, Epes, junior.

Sargent, Captain F. W.

See Sargent, Fitz W.

Sargent, Captain Fitz W.

See Sargent, Fitz W.

Sargent, Captain John C.

Balance on county lay of, relative to 334, 343.

Collector,

293.

Settlement of tax-list of, relative to 339, 344, 350, 439.

Town treasurer directed to issue executions a-

gainst

391.

Sargent, Captain Nathaniel.

See Sargent, Nathaniel.

Sargent, Captain Winthrop.

Constable,

1.

Culler of Fish,

8, 37, 39.

Delegate to County Convention.

173.

Fire Ward,

350.

Hogreve,

54.

Sargent, Captain Wentworth.

Juror,	59; 76; 128; 282.
Lindzey's boats, relative to	199.
Moderator,	224; 225; 233; 303.
On Committee of Correspondence,	161; 166; 169; 223.
On committee to send vessels for grain,	166.
On committee to examine selectman's accounts,	173.
On committee to inquire of salvage of Captain Williams,	175.
On committee relative to the poor,	194; 295.
On committee to consult with merchants,	130.
On committee to wait on Court's Committee,	225.
On committee to settle with treasurer,	257; 259.
On committee, road through Little Cove Woods,	319; 327.
Objected to Constitution,	224.
Report on Capt. Woodberry's voyage, relative to	296.
Representative,	319.
Sabbath Warden,	112.
Selectman,	224; 225; 226; 227; 228; 229; 231; 232; 237.
Surveyor of Highways,	30.
Voter for Councillor,	231.
Sargent, Daniel.	
Assessor,	105.
Clerk of the Market,	66; 97.
Collector,	112.
Culler of Fish,	37; 39; 67.

Sargent, Daniel.

282.	Fire Ward,	114; 119; 147; 148½; 159.
199.	Hogreeve,	39; 89; 140; 385.
3, 303.	House of, to be hired for work-house,	316.
7, 223.	Inspector of Lime,	419; 433; 446; 466.
166.	Monitor,	56; 72; 102; 149.
1, 173.	In Committee of Safety,	161.
ain	In committee relative to Hospitals,	82.
175.	In committee on mills and dams,	121.
495.	In committee for support of poor,	141.
130.	In committee to consult with merchants,	150.
225.	In Jury of Trials,	77.
259.	Overseer of the Work-house,	105.
9, 377.	Sabbath Garden,	83.
274.	Selectman,	105; 109; 111.
296.	Surveyor of Highways,	66.
319.	To be consulted relative to Work-house,	278.
112.	To be consulted relative to Training Field,	337.
237.	Watch House Kick, relative to	136.
30.	Wheger of Bread,	66.

Sargent, David.

231.	Culler of Shaves,	278; 285;
105.		294; 306; 325; 337; 349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 437.

Sargent, Eph.

97.	Clerk of the Market,	90.
112.	Committee to wait on	155; 159.
67.		

Sargent, Ephes.	
Constable,	225; excused, 225.
Collector,	112.
Debate about letter from selectmen of Boston, relative to	109.
Juror,	134; 150; 271; 333.
Letter asking to be excused from serving as representative, relative to	258.
On committee on Hospital Money of Fishermen,	112.
On committee relative to support of the poor,	141.
On School Committee,	327; 386.
Overseer of the Poor,	74.
Refused to comply with town's desire,	160.
Representative,	257.
Sabbath Warden,	73.
Suspected Tory, Committee to wait on, as a	160.
Tarboof, Benjamin, Petition, relative to	25.
Sargent, Ephes, Junior:	
Hogreve,	46; 140; 147 1/2.
Monitor,	157.
On committee to see that association proposed by the Continental Congress be complied with,	153.
On committee to thank the Governor for refusing to sign the Excise Bill,	16.
On committee to consult with merchants,	150.
On Committee of Safety,	161.

Sargent, Esq. junior.

On School Committee.

145 $\frac{2}{22}$

Representative.

33; 149.

Selectman.

61; 63; 64; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 149; 151; 153; 157.

Surveyor of Highways.

66.

To join with committees from other towns.

141.

With Committee of Correspondence to draw

up some votes.

146.

Sargent, Francis.

Constable.

5; excused, 6.

Tything Man.

2.

Sargent, Fitz W.

Collector.

397; excused, 400.

Fire Ward.

1137.

Juror.

1440.

Surveyor of Highways.

1401.

Sargent, Ignatius.

Field Driver.

338; 349.

Hogreve.

375; 338; 350.

Juror.

1407.

Member Independent Christian Church.

1457.

Memorial to Congress, relative to

424.

Monitor.

368.

On committee to draw plan of work-house and

to superintend building of howder-house.

Selectman.

1432; 1436; 1438.

Sargent, Ignatius.

Surveyor of Highways,

400.

To take charges of the two 4 pound can-
non belonging to town.

116 1/2.

Sargent, John O.

See Sargent, Captain John O.

Sargent, Jonathan, senior.

Member Independent Christian Church, 489.

Sargent, Jonathan.

Constable,

251, 268.

Inspector of Lime,

387, 399, 419, 433, 446, 460.

Monitor.

310.

Powder-house to be erected on knoll belonging to 482.

Sargent, Joseph.

And Gally, warned out of town, relative to 483.

Chosen to tell the votes.

20.

Constable.

1.

On Jury of Trials,

15, 63.

Sabbath Warden,

157.

Sargent, Lydia.

Petition, relative to

158.

Sargent, Major Ignatius.

See Sargent, Ignatius.

Sargent, Michael.

Constable,

71, 137, executed, 158.

Sargent, Nathaniel.

Collector,

325; 14 cased, 327.

Culler of Fish,

2, 8, 37, 39, 67, 75, 86, 84, 90, 97, 113.

Grand Juror,

33.

Juror,

302.

Measurer of Grain,

84.

Monitor,

300, 324.

Nothing Man,

53.

Sargent, Paul Dudley.

On Jury of Trials,

124.

Sargent, Peter.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Sargent, Solomon.

Constable,

45.

Sargent, Thomas.

Hogreve,

140, 374, 418.

Monitor,

191, 202.

Sargent, Widow Mary.

Gates, relative to

56.

Sargent, William.

Petition for help, relative to

38, 39.

Hogreve,

74.

Sargent, Winthrop.

See Sargent, Captain Winthrop.

Sargent, Winthrop, junior.

Collector,

324.

Saunders, Captain Bradbury.
 See Sanders, Bradbury.
 Saunders, Captain John.
 See Saunders, John.
 Saunders, George.
 Member, Independent Christian Church. 488.
 Saunders, John.
 See Sanders, John.
 Saunders, Joseph.
 See Sanders, Joseph.
 Saunders, Nathaniel.
 Member, Independent Christian Church. 489.
 Saunders, Thomas.
 See Sanders, Thomas.
 Saunders, Thomas, junior.
 See Sanders, Thomas, junior.
 Savil, John.
 See Saville, John.
 Savill, Jessie.
 Hogueve. 79.
 Saville, John.
 Hogueve, 67; 76.
 Tything Man, 30, 193.
 Saville, Thomas.
 Constable. 3.
 Cutler of Fish, 80.

Saville, Thomas.

Butler of Staves,

80; 84; 90; 106; 113; 132; 142;

Agreeve,

461.

Measurer of Grain,

71; 84.

On Jury of Trials,

56.

488.

On committee relative to enormities committed,

Sabbath Warden,

83; 89.

Lything Man,

126.

Saville, William.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

Saw Mill Stream.

489.

Relative to

377; 380.

Sawyer, Abraham.

Constable,

73; 77; 275; 280.

Field Driver,

285; 294; 306; 315; 325; 349.

Agreeve,

61; 97; 171; 192; 267; 286; 295; 307; 325.

Monitor,

282.

On Jury of Trials,

128; 154.

On committee road through Little Cove Woods,

319; 327.

79.

On committee on Public Roads,

419.

75.

On committee, road at Fresh Water Cove,

312.

193.

Petition, highway at Cove Great Hill, relative to

143; 149.

3.

Sabbath Warden,

142; 314; excused; 316.

80.

Surveyor of Highways,

131; 191; 203; 251;

267; 279; 285; 294; 307; 315; 325; 338; 351; 361; 374; 385; 400; 420.

Sawyer, Abraham.

5L. allowed for mending at Fresh Water Cove, 144.

28L. allowed for mending at Fresh Water Cove, 150.

Sawyer, Abraham, junior.

Collector,

307.

Hogreve,

385, 398.

Monitor,

316.

Sabbath Warden,

335.

Sawyer, James.

Clerk of the Market,

437.

Hogreve,

460.

Sawyer, James, junior.

Culler of Staves,

97.

Measurer of Grain,

361.

Monitor,

397.

Hogreve,

398.

Sawyer, J., junior.

See Sawyer, James, junior.

Sawyer, John.

Chosen to tell the votes,

21.

Constable,

22.

Surveyor of Highways,

27, 30, 45.

Sawyer, Jonathan.

Culler of Staves,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158.

Hogreve,

147 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Pything Man,

158.

Sawyer's Hill.

144.	Alteration in highway at, relative to	133.
150.	15 L. paid Abraham Sawyer for making highway at	144.
307.	Sayword, Benjamin.	
398.	Monitor,	303.
316.	Sayword, Epel.	
335.	Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
439.	Sayword, George.	
460.	Agreement, Great House at Eastern Point,	496.
97.	Fence Newer,	203.
361.	Field Driver,	203, 236.
397.	Hogrove,	147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 197; 203.
398.	Measurer of Wood,	203.
	Monitor,	165; 214.
	Surveyor of Highways,	203.
	Sayword, James B.	
	Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
21.	Sayword, Jonathan.	
27.	Warned out of town, relative to	496.
143.	Sayword, Joseph.	
158.	Cutter of Fish,	2; 67.
	Fence Newer,	30.
	Field Driver,	61.
17 $\frac{1}{2}$.	Grand Juror,	37.
158.	Galle by Capt. Nathaniel Ellery, relative to	4; 5.

Sayward, Joseph.	
Surveyor of Highways,	2; 7; 22; 54; 61; 74; 79; 84.
Sayward, Joseph, Junior.	
Monitor,	70 $\frac{1}{2}$
To tell the votes.	70 $\frac{1}{2}$
Sayward, Samuel.	
Constable,	29.
Culler of Fish,	90; 113.
Hogreeve,	106; 137.
Juror,	135; 187; 310.
Monitor,	101; 105; 151.
On Committee to wait on Eph Sargent,	158.
On Committee of Correspondence,	161; 166.
Overseer of the Poor,	170.
Sabbath Warden,	146 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Surveyor of Highways,	38; 146 $\frac{1}{2}$; 157; 294.
Sayward, Susanah.	
Agreement, Great House at Eastern Point,	496.
School Street. (?)	
Selectmen to confer respecting	386.
Schools.	
Committee to inspect,	377.
	343; 375; 386; 400; 470; 434; 447; 461.
Committee to examine work of school-master	
once in 3 months,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$.
Committee on, to be chosen,	365; 416; 430; 443; 457.

Schools.

19; 84.	Committee to draw plan of grammar school house,	3/16.
40 1/2	Committee on school-house, building of	377; 392.
70 20	Contractors for school-house,	377.
	Debate about, relative to	17.
29.	Directions to Committee on	161.
113.	Grammar, relative to	15; 281; 282; 369.
137	Grammar-school-master, support of, rel. to	474.
310.	Gloucester Social Library to be placed in part	
151.	of the Town School House,	430; 434.
155.	Land for school-house, relative to	437.
166.	Morning, to be kept 5 months in a year,	404.
170.	No alteration to be made in method of keeping	108.
46 1/2	Proprietor's School-House, relative to	388.
294.	Public, relative to	299.
476	Providing a School-master, relative to	17; 272; 234; 237.
	Relative to sending scholars to	17.
386.	Relative to 1; 6; 11; 13; 15; 16; 45; 107; 168; 201; 204; 299; 373; 333.	
	Report to be heard of Committee on	457.
377.	Report on, read but not accepted,	349; 461.
461.	Report respecting school-house accepted,	377.
ir	Report of Committee on	335; 336; 337; 447.
8 1/2	School-house to be built on town's land,	377.
437.	Selectmen to provide suitable school-master,	460.

Schools.

Selectmen to erect a grammar-school house, 392.

Selectmen a committee to inspect the 319.

Selectmen, grammar, relative to 327; 377.

To circulate through the several parishes, 237.

Town to be prosecuted for not having grammar, 265.

Town to be provided with 327; 338.

Town School House, relative to 392.

Town Treasurer directed to hire money for building grammar-school house, 382.

104 L. for support of grammar 404.

300 L. assessed to make payments on school-house loan, 382.

Parsons, Obadiah, grammar, relative to 403.

School-Committee.

Appointed, 7; 148½.

204; 327; 337; 343; 375; 386; 400; 420; 434; 447; 461.

Directions to, relative to 461.

Report of, relative to 3; 4; 6; 15; 349; 457.

To be chosen, 365; 382; 395; 416; 430.

Report accepted of 335; 336; 337; 461.

To join with selectmen in visiting schools, 434.

School-Master.

Grammar-school, relative to 17;

222; 234; 237; 424; 461.

Salary of, relative to 355; 379; 380; 425.

School-Master.

School Committee to examine work of 148 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Schooner Two Sisters.

Voyage to Virginia, relative to 184.

Sea-Coast Men.

500 for defence of the sea-coast, 164.

Seagurs, William.

Se Segers, William.

Seagurs, William.

Se Segers, William.

Sealers of Leather.

Appointed, 7; 8; 23; 30; 39; 46; 54; 62; 66; 71; 75; 80.

84; 90; 97; 106; 113; 119; 127; 132; 140; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 171; 192.

203; 223; 236; 253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 314; 324; 337.

349; 360; 373; 384.

Sealers of Wood.

Appointed, 7; 8; 39; 54; 80.

Sea-Mark.

At Pigeon Hill, relative to 328; 334; 451.

Sea-Port.

Defence of, relative to 164.

Sea-Wall.

To be built at Cut, 286.

Searle, David.

Constable, 70; 70 $\frac{1}{2}$; 71 $\frac{1}{2}$; 72.

Monitor, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$.

Secretary of State.
Lord Dartmouth,
Sigers, William.

138

Balance due treasurer, relative to 320, 321, 323, 328.
Constable, 244, 250; excused 251, 254, 255;

256, 260, 261, 264, 265, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274,
276, 279, 281, 284, 287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 298,
300, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 317,
318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 330, 331, 334, 341, 347, 344,
345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 360, 364,
365, 367, 369, 370, 372, 373, 384, 396, 402, 416, 417, 422,
424, 427, 430, 431, 436, 438, 441, 443, 444, 457, 458, 456,
458, 459, 466, 468, 469, 473, 483, 485.

Died of one-half house, relative to 396, 405, 416.
Field Driver, 267, 340.

Hogrove, 203, 235, 306, 315.

Monitor, 223, 226, 235, 246, 247,

251, 252, 254, 257, 264, 268, 276, 282, 299, 301, 310, 403, 452.

Tax-bills of, relative to 311, 312, 320.

Town-treasurer to discharge account of 328.

Tything Man, 203,

223, 253, 285, 294, 305, 314, 349, 360, 373, 417, 431, 444, 459.

Witness to agreement, Gilbert & land, 492.

Sebah, Matthew.

Warned out of town, relative to 479, 486.

Selectmen.

- A committee to view way from Isaac Day's to
 Ipswich, 85.
- A committee to remove incumbrances, 434.
- A committee to fence in town lands, 439.
- A committee to build barn on town's land, 439.
- A copy of votes on agreement to promote home
 manufactures to be sent to the Boston 121.
- Accounts of, to be examined by committee, 168.
- Accounts of Col. Daniel Warner to be examined 290.
- Agreement, heirs of J. and J. Haskell and 1-56-
- Allowed to hire room for work-house, 122.
- And committee of Safety think Varrel's house pro-
 per for a pest-house, 177.
- Appointed and empowered to complete exchange
 with Captain William Ellery, junior, 109.
- Appointed relative to preventing importation of
 European commodities, 104.
- Appointed a committee to inquire into state of
 Hodgkin's Ferry, 93.
- Balance of money in hands of, relative to, 224, 225.
- Chosen, 1, 7, 22, 30, 38, 45, 53, 61, 65, 70, 73, 79, 83,
 89, 96, 105, 112, 118, 125, 131, 139, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 157, 169, 191, 202,
 223, 235, 252, 266, 276, 284, 293, 305, 314, 324, 334, 349,
 359, 372, 383, 396, 417, 431, 443, 458.
- Committee to join, to draft Memorial, 423, 424.

Selectmen.

Committee to settle with	224, 378,
339, 351, 359, 380, 390, 400, 475, 434, 448, 452, 462	
Deliver to surveyors highway lists,	12, 131.
Deliver to selectmen of Ipswich, 37 L., 10 shillings relative to Chebacco-Bridge affair,	112, 124.
Directed about Mary Moore,	346.
Directions to, about small-pox, relative to	368.
Empowered to make Bye-Laws,	61, 80.
Exchange of way, Woodward & Honour,	98, 99
Excused from serving as jurors,	274.
Fletcher, Captain John, 100 L. offering, relative to	213.
Highways mended under direction of	268.
Inspectors of Police appointed by	463.
Laid out way from Squam to Sandy Bay,	91, 92.
Landing-place near Lobster Cove, relative to	159.
Landing-place at Sandy Bay, relative to	466, 468.
Leave to petition for greater power to manage poor,	64.
List of jurors, relative to	4.
May order bounty paid upon wolves,	19.
Method of employing idle poor, relative to	71.
Moderators,	231.
Money to supply poor with work, relative to hiring	164, 164.
Not to have a settled salary,	1.
Ordering the Province Tax, relative to	155.

Selectmen

Order to	290.
Orders for sale of land, Stark-mought Harbour,	463.
Overseer of the Poor to be separate from	170, 277.
Petition, William Sargent, relative to	39.
Poor, relative to letting them out	316.
Preside at meeting	255; 257; 270; 271; 280; 281;
	288; 308; 310; 312; 318; 319; 322; 330; 337; 347; 343; 345; 352;
	355; 364; 365; 366; 367; 369; 370; 378; 380; 381; 389; 390; 391.
	394; 395; 401; 407; 404; 406; 407; 427; 426; 428; 429; 436; 437;
	438; 440; 441; 449; 451; 453; 454; 456; 460; 465; 466; 467; 468.
Private way from James Norwood's to Sandy Bay	
Brook reviewed by the	80; 175.
Providing work-house, relative to	85.
Provisions not to be reported, relative to	194.
Real Estate to be sold at auction by the	462.
Receive letter from selectmen of Ipswich concern-	
ing Chebacco Bridge,	20.
Report accepted of	340.
Report accepted of committee to settle with	343, 476.
Report, land for Benjamin Tarbock, relative to	14; 25.
Return of weights and measures to	1 -
Robinson's Record, relative to	3.
School Committee to join with	434.
Speci orders to be disposed of by	316.
Thanks of town given to former	477; 458.

Selectmen

- To abate rates of lost fishermen, 93.
- To agree with Mrs. Paomi Honnours for land
relative to alleration 95.
- To agree with some person relative to collecting
list of taxes for 1777 209.
- To allow money to Oliver Stevens to enable him
to move out of town, 153.
- To alter ways between Out and Ipswich line 30.
- To appraise land petitioned for by Benj. Tarboor, 48.
10.
- To be a committee to settle with treasurer, 287.
- To be a committee on town orders, 268.
- To be a committee to answer writ of Barnabas
and Nathaniel Hubbard Dodge, 292.
- To be a committee to bound highway from Fresh
Water Cove to the Great Hill, 342.
- To be a committee to inspect schools, 319, 434.
- To be a committee to hire a collector, 207, 326,
335, 340, 349, 373, 384, 397, 417, 431, 444, 459.
- To be assessors, 191, 207, 324, 334, 349, 360, 417, 431, 443, 458.
- To be agents for the town, 309.
- To be directed to send all suspected strangers
out of town, 102.
- To be empowered to hire money to pay bounties, 184.
- To be overseers of the work-house, 90,
97, 142, 147, 174, 191, 207, 349, 458.

Selectmen.

95	To bring in their account,	2.
land	To borrow 40,000 L., supplies for army,	237.
95	To borrow or purchase 200 bushels corn,	170.
ing	To borrow to the value of 200 L. to supply the	
209	families of enlisted soldiers,	163.
him	To bound private ways and landings,	467.
153.	To bound land granted to Benjamin Tarboor,	18.
30.	To bound land for John Wotton,	33.
48	To build a pound in each parish,	475.
7, 10,	To buy 500 pounds powder,	454.
287.	To call meeting to raise money to defray expense	
268.	of building school-house,	377.
bar	To certify of land that belongs to town,	295.
297.	To clear roads of incumbrances	295, 471.
resh	To confer with Moses Bennett, relative to the Mill-	
342.	stream,	339, 375, 434.
434.	To confer with David Plumer, road over Ring's	
326.	Mill-stream, relative to	375, 376.
459	To confer respecting road from Middle Street	
438.	to Back Street,	50, 386.
309.	To confer with Edward Tilling,	434.
	To consider of providing work-house,	275.
102.	To draw orders on town-treasurer,	208.
184		277, 340, 346, 355, 397.
90,	To draw fire-arms, relative to	204, 205.
458.		

Selectmen

To draw up regulations to be observed in the Inoculating Hospitals,	213.
To engage engine-men conditionally,	447.
To enlarge the pound,	302.
To erect a grammar-school-house,	392.
To examine road between Fresh Water Cove and Little Cove,	406.
To examine surveyors' accounts,	22.
To examine town-treasurer's accounts,	56; 58.
To exert themselves to prevent small-pox,	98.
To find place to set up hay-engine,	14.
To forward a copy of the Memorial presented to General Court,	221.
To get the appraisal of bread,	398; 419; 433; 446.
To give W ^m Segers a deed of his house,	406.
To hire money relative to the poor,	165; 176; 185.
To hire money relative to work-house,	404; 428.
To hire money to build powder-house,	456.
To hire Moses Bennett's mill-dam,	376.
To hire an overseer of the work-house,	425; 427.
To improve town lands,	467.
To inquire into circumstances of Mr. Greenleaf's children,	174.
To inquire into demands of George Tinnison,	110.
To inquire into all encroachments,	101; 107; 127.

Selectmen.

the	To join with managers of Gloucester Road Lot-	
213.	tery, road through Little Cove Woods,	425.
447.	To join committee from Plymouth relative to	
332.	cod-fishing vessels,	296.
392.	To join with Committee of Safety,	161, 162.
nd	To inquire into way over the Mill-dam,	119.
406.	To lay out road on Pigeon Hill,	450.
22.	To lease lands in Squam River,	299, 306.
6, 58.	To let or sell town's land,	268, 278, 292, ²⁹⁵
98.	To make Bye-Law concerning deer,	112.
14.	To obtain list of town orders outstanding,	439.
ted	To let out land on Pigeon Hill,	386, 406, 420, 462.
221.	To pay Col. Goffin for sand taken,	312.
3, 446.	To petition General Court,	72, 127.
406.		174, 242, 253, 268, 282, 320, 344, 375, 406.
6, 183.	To procure school-master,	17, 224, 237, 461.
4, 478.	To promote subscription, relief of Boston,	152.
456.	To provide a ferry-boat,	101.
376.	To provide place for town's powder,	133.
427.	To provide house for pest-house,	145.
467.	To provide place for grammar-school,	327.
826.	To provide for poor,	67, 141, 375, 420.
174.	To prosecute,	118, 371.
110.	To purchase land from Thomas Mason,	420.
1, 127.	To purchase ammunition,	155, 160.

Selectmen.

To procure staffs for fire-wardens,	28 ⁷ / ₄ .
To raise money to pay enlisted men,	303.
To receive and give conveyances of land in Samuel Steven's pasture,	302 ¹ / ₂ .
To receive Mrs. Abigail Ellery's note,	333.
To receive compensation for services,	125; 299.
To renew unpaid orders, relative to	239.
To sell half of house at Sandy Bay,	335.
To sell cannon belonging to town,	46 ¹ / ₄ .
To sell Hidden's land,	46 ¹ / ₄ .
To sell land on Fort Hill,	324.
To sell Josiah Chever's land at Marblehead,	328.
To see that Town School be carried on	173.
To settle all accounts of the town,	271.
To settle with surveyors,	140.
To settle with Captain William Lee,	439.
To settle with B. V. Hough,	391.
To settle with William Eggers,	312 ¹ / ₂ .
To settle with Colonel Joseph Foster,	196.
To settle with Samuel Allen,	41 ¹ / ₂ .
To stake out town's landings,	428.
To superintend building of School-house,	374.
To take care of idle children,	119.
To take security of constables if suspected,	129.
To view road on the Sheep Bank,	351.

Selectmen.

287.	To view way from John Pool's to Wood Lot,	85.
303.	To wait on Nathan Dane,	260.
302.	To wait upon Captain Nathaniel Warner,	162.
302.	To write to Captain William Pearson,	311.
333.	To write to Cabot & Goodhue, Pigeon Hill,	375.
299.	To write to Thomas Jaques,	227.
239.	Town-treasurer to deliver 100 L. for purchasing	
355.	ammunition,	161.
467.	Whittemore, Samuel writes letter to	125.
467.	Work-house, relative to	125, 128, 146.
327.	Pearce, Captain, relative to hauling rocks,	244.

Selectmen of Ipswich.

173.	List of	124.
------	---------	------

Selectmen of Salem.

140.	List of	2-
------	---------	----

Senators.

391.	To be chosen,	231, 237, 255, 269, 279, 287,
317.		308, 317, 330, 341, 353, 363, 378, 388, 402, 422, 436, 449, 464.
196.	Votes for	238, 255, 270, 280, 288, 297, 308,
412.		309, 318, 330, 342, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

Sewall, Samuel.

377.	Votes for Representative	345, 371.
119.	Votes for Senator,	364.

Shackleford, William.

351.	Warned out of town, relative to	484.
------	---------------------------------	------

Shaw, Elia

Warned out of town, relative to
Shay.

471

(Overthrowing, relative to (Rebellion).
Sheldon, Ephraim.

302

Constable,
Sheldon, Israel.

45

Hogreve,
Sherburne, Benjamin.

30

Hogreve,
Sything Man,
Sholes, Cyrus.

113

108

Warned out of town, relative to
Shole, John.

483

Warned out of town, relative to
Simpson, William.

485

Warned out of town, relative to
Smigers

476

Allowed use of new school-house once a week, 39
Small Pop.

Committee appointed, relative to

196

Inoculating Hospitals, Houses licensed as

213

Inoculation, relative to

197; 212; 213; 214; 361

Relative to,

69; 70½; 71; 78; 211; 215; 273; 367; 361

Selectmen to make Bye-Law concerning

81

Special constables in cases of

146½

	Small Poys.	
479	175 L. for building pest-house.	145.
	Smith, Alexander.	
302	Clerk of the Market,	71, 94
	Constable,	22, excused, 22, 38, 39.
45	Fence Viewer,	119.
	Hogreeve,	8, 106, excused, 107.
30	Measurer of Grain,	75, 84, 119.
	Measurer of Salt,	119.
113	Monitor,	105.
108	On Jury of Trials,	94.
	Surveyor of Highways,	84.
483	Tything Man,	61.
	Smith, Captain John.	
485	See Smith, John.	
	Smith, Captain John, junior.	
476	Juror	200.
	Smith, Captain Henry.	
48, 39	Monitor,	440.
	Smith, Charles.	
196	Culler of Staves,	375, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384
213	Tything Man,	384
4, 36	Wardened out of town, relative to	475.
7, 36	Willis, Agreement, Isaac Eveleth and Benjamin	
80	Rust,	495.
476 $\frac{1}{2}$		

Smith, Daniel.

Chosen to tell the votes,

22.

Culler of Fish,

97, 107, 126, 142, 147¹/₂, 158.

Fence Viewer,

132.

Field Driver,

132, 142.

Foreman,

126, 223.

Measurer of Wood,

106, 119, 126, 132, 142, 223.

Monitor,

22.

On Jury of Trials,

28, 82.

Sabbath Warden,

123.

Scaler of Wood,

39.

Surveyor of Highways.

30, 46, 140, 223.

Smith, George G.

Surveyor of Highways,

46.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Smith, George Girdler.

See Smith, George G.

Smith, Isaac.

Watch House Tick, relative to

136.

Smith, Jacob.

Committee on Work house,

394.

Contractor to build school house,

374.

Jurat,

468.

Petition, relative to

424, 428.

Surveyor of Lumber,

325.

337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 460.

Smith, Jacob.

22 Warned out of town, relative to 475.
1, 158. Work-house, building of, relative to 397, 428.

132 Smith, James.

1, 142. Warned out of town, relative to 477, 478.

223 Smith, Job.

223 Surveyor of Highways, 38.

22. Tything Man, 45.

8, 82. Smith, John.

125. Assessor, 191.

39. Culler of Fish, 119, 126, 178, 204, 267, 285, 294, 305.

223. Field Driver, 253.

Grand Juror, 104.

461. Moderator, 182, 198, 248.

485. Monitor, 396, 397.

Measures of Wood, 419, 433.

On Committee of Safety, 161, 166, 170.

On committee to get vessels to send for grain, 166.

136. On committee, Lyndzey, relative to 174, 194, 198.

On committee, Capt. Abel Woodberry's voyage, 186.

397. On committee to settle town's accounts, 173.

374. 210, 224, 226.

468. On committee to consult with merchants, 150.

428. On committee, Resolves of Convention, relative to 220.

320. On Jury of Trials, 128.

1, 150. Overseer of the Work-house, 191.

Smith, John.

Sabbath Hinder,

131

Selectman,

125; 128; 129; 130; 169; 171; 173; 175;
176; 187; 184; 185; 189; 190; 191; 195; 197; 199; 200; 201;
202; 205; 206; 209; 222; 235; 240; 242; 243; 245; 246; 248; 249; 250

Surveyor of Highways,

101; 106; 113; 118; 131; 277; 286.

Surveyor of Lumber,

349; 360; 373; 384; 398; 418; 432; 444; 459.

Warned out of town, relative to

479; 485.

Smith, Joseph.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Warned out of town, relative to

470; 486.

Smith, Josiah.

Hogreeve,

84.

Senator,

402.

Tything Man,

74.

Smith, Nathaniel.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Smith, Silas.

Warned out of town, relative to

485.

Smith, Widow —

Warned out of town, relative to

484.

Smith, William.

Warned out of town, relative to

474.

Smith, William Castle.

Warned out of town, relative to

479.

Smith's Wharf or Cove.

See Wharves.

Smoke House.

For Small-pox, relative to

368.

Snoddy, James.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Social Library.

See Gloucester Social Library.

Soldiers.

County for

184; 189; 192; 229; 230.

Committee to borrow money for

228; 229.

Pay for, relative to

174; 230; 303; 304.

Procuring

194; 227; 228; 229; 230; 233; 238; 239; 240; 302.

Supplies for

205; 206; 208; 211; 231; 232.

Supplies for families of, relative to

163; 199; 206.

Somes, Abigail.

Agreement, Elias Davis and, relative to

490.

Somes, Abraham.

Constable,

66; 79; 81.

Culler of Fish,

67; 84; 90; 97; 107; 113; 119; 126; 137; 142.

Grand Juror,

68; 129.

Measurer of Grain and Salt,

119.

Tything Man,

84.

Somes, Benjamin.

Clerk of the Market,

159; 172.

Constable,

125.

Somes, Benjamin

Culler of Staves, 39; 54; 62; 67; 71; 80; 84; 90; 97; 106;
113; 119; 126; 132; 147; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 192; 203; 223; 236;
253; 267; 278; 285; 294; 306; 315; 325.

Tire Ward,

236; 253; 306.

Gauger,

286; 295; 306.

Measurer of Grain,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159; 172.

Measurer of Salt,

147; 148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 159.

Measurer of Wood,

203.

Monitor,

38.

On committee to procure men for army,

228.

On Jury of Trials,

82.

Tything Man,

96.

Somes, Captain Abraham.

See Somes, Abraham.

Somes, Captain Benjamin.

See Somes, Benjamin.

Somes, Captain Isaac.

See Somes, Isaac.

Somes, Captain John.

Bondsman for Captain William Lee,

347.

Clerk of the Market,

325; 338; 374.

Committee on Poor,

295; 326.

Committee on Work-house,

350.

Committee on Bye-Laws,

351.

Committee on Port Hill,

390.

Somes, Captain John.

Committee on School House, 377, 392

Constable, 227, excused, 224.

Field Driver, 373, 418, 432.

Fire Ward, 374, 445, 460.

Grand Juror, 266.

Hogrevue, 192, 374.

Measurer of Wood, 419, 437, 444, 439.

Moderator, 312, pro tem, 379.

On committee, road through Little Cove Woods, 319, 374.

On committee to settle with town treasurer and

Selectmen, 378, 434, 448, 452, 462.

On committee on Training-Field, 379.

On committee to agree with Moses Bennett, 337.

On committee to settle town's accounts, 248, 250, 259.

On committee to confer with heirs of S. Stevens, 299, ³⁰⁰.

On committee on Public Roads, 419.

On committee to remove incumbrances, 462.

Report of committee, proposals from heirs of

Samuel Stevens, relative to 302.

Sabbath Warden, 293.

Selectman, 3-; 284, 288, 291, 293, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305,

308, 310, 311, 317, 313, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 330,

334, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 353, 354, 356, 357,

358, 359, 364, 365, 369, 370, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383, 388, 390, 392,

394, 396, 401, 407, 408, 409, 410, 415, 416, 417, 419, 445, 446, 448, 458, 473.

Somes, Captain John.

Surveyor of Highways, 361, 374, 385, 400, 420, 433, 446

Somes, Captain Samuel.

See Somes, Samuel.

Somes, Isaac.

Constable,

198; excused, 198, 222.

Witness, Agreement, Elias Davis and Abigail Somes, 449

Somes, John.

See Somes, Captain John.

Somes, John, junior.

Culler of Staves,

418, 432, 444, 459

Somes, John, 3^d

Culler of Staves,

384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459

Juror,

468.

Somes, John, 4th

Culler of Staves,

398.

Somes, Samuel.

Bondsman for Captain William Lee,

352.

Clerk of the Market,

338, 350, 361.

Collector,

375; excused, 377.

Committee on Work-house,

350.

Hogreeve,

338, 350, 361, 374.

Juror,

381.

Sabbath Warden,

330.

Somes, William.

Constable,

61, 64, 65, 71 $\frac{1}{2}$, 72.

Somes, William.

Corder of Wood,

30.

Culler of Staves,

8,39,97.

Hogreeve,

2.

Measurer of Satt,

47.

Monitor,

11:19.

Spiciu Tay.

See Tay.

Spooner, Honorable Ephraim.

Letter of, relative to

292.

Spring Cove Way.

Highway, relative to

1-,35.

Squam.

Petition, Nathaniel Harraden,

276.

Petition, Daniel Griffin,

279.

Way from Sandy Bay to,

1-,2-,86.

Squam Hill.

See Hill.

Squam Parish.

Constable for

29.

Squam River.

Selectmen to lease lands in

299,306.

Squam Ward.

Constable for

3.

Stacy, Benjamin.

Collector,

463.

Stacy, Benjamin.

Culler of Fish,

90; 97; 107; 113; 119; 126; 132; 144;

147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 191; 204; 233; 267; 277; 294; 305; 314; 324; 337; 349.

Fence Viewer,

203.

Field Driver,

148 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 191; 203; 233; 266; 315.

Hogreeve,

67; 97; 140; 171; 223; 235; 253; 267; 278; 286; 295; 325.

Measurer of Grain,

253; 267; 278; 285; 295.

Measurer of Wood,

132; 142.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

Monitor,

141; 166; 168;

189; 205; 207; 212; 213; 266; 299; 383; 458.

Request, stone wall around town's land,

390.

Sabbath Garden,

171.

Surveyor of Highways,

191; 203; 294; 461.

Tything Man,

158; 461.

Stacy, Benjamin, junior.

Culler of Fish,

433.

Field Driver,

325.

Hogreeve,

374; 385; 418; 432; 445.

Juror.

453.

Monitor,

383; 431; 443; 447; 454.

Stacy, Deacon Nymphas.

Su Stacy, Nymphas.

Stacy, Eli.

Member Independent Christian Church,

486.

Stacy, Hannah.

Heir of Samuel Stevens,

302.

Stacy, John.

Clerk of the Market,

84.

Grand Juror,

14.

Monitor,

31, 79, 83.

On Jury of Trials,

59.

Sabbath Warden,

73.

Sealer of Leather,

71, 75, 80, 84, 90.

Tything Man,

30.

Stacy, Nymphas.

Fence Viewer,

23, 39, 46, 54, 61, 67, 71, 75, 80, 90, 107.

Grand Juror,

159, 191.

Moderator,

61.

Monitor,

164, 213, 214.

On Jury of Trials,

5, 33, 68.

Petition, John Hutton, relative to

33.

Sealer of Leather,

158, 171.

197, 203, 223, 253, 267, 324, 337, 349.

Stevens, Samuel, Heir of

302.

Surveyor of Highways,

30.

Stacy, Nymphas, Junior.

Grave,

146, 267.

Monitor,

89, 130.

Sabbath Warden,

131.

Sealer of Leather,

90, 106, 132, 140, 148½.

Stacy, Nymphas, junior.	
Trything Man,	22, 83.
Stacy, Philemon.	
Clerk of the Market.	132, 172, 103.
Culler of Staves,	444, 459.
Hogreve,	192.
Monitor,	149.
Stacy, Samuel.	
Culler of Fish,	433.
Hogreve,	398.
Monitor,	450, 466.
Stage Neck.	
See Watch House Neck.	
Stage Fort.	
Pearson, William, captain of	165.
Stage Point, Fort at	
See Stage Fort.	
Stamp Act.	
Instructions to representatives respecting	87.
Relative to	170.
Staniford, Thomas.	
Selectman of Ipswich,	124.
Stanwood, Captain Solomon	
Constable,	200.
Stanwood, Joel.	
Kitteridge, Dr. John, relative to	42, 46.

58.	Stanwood, Achemiah	
	Chosen to tell the votes,	15.
103.	Stanwood, Richard Goss.	
457.	Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
192.	Stanwood, Zebulun.	
149.	Constable,	198, 199, 200.
	Deer Reeve,	203, 267, 278.
433.	Division of fence, relative to	2-; 5-
398.	Fence Viewers,	418, 432, 444, 459.
466.	Field Driver,	418, 432, 444, 459.
	Grand Juror,	428.
	Hogreeve,	460.
	House of, licensed as Inoculating Hospital,	213.
	Juror,	290, 366.
165.	Monitor,	160, 262, 266, 303.
	On committee on Public Roads,	419.
	On committee to settle damages,	493.
	Selectman to draw order for 6 L., relative to	340.
87.	Surveyor of Highways,	203, 267.
20.		307, 315, 327, 338, 357, 361, 374, 385, 400, 420, 433, 446, 461.
	Stark-nought Harbour.	
24.	Sale of land at, relative to	463.
200.	Staves.	
46.	See Bullers of	
	State House, Boston.	
	General Court at	195.

Steele, William.

See Steel, William.

Steel, Daniel.

Constable,

448, 1459.

Culler of Fish,

444, 459.

Monitor,

427.

Surveyor of Highways,

420.

Steel, James.

Monitor,

420.

Steel, William

Constable,

131, 266, 277, 286,

Culler of Fish,

267.

Monitor,

70, 219, 226.

In committee to meet Ipswich Committee,

175.

Sabbath Warden,

222.

Steeleyards.

Bye-Law, relative to

414.

Step Bank.

Landing, relative to

476.

Mending or altering road at

70, 348, 352.

Selectmen view the road on the

357.

Stevens, Binsley.

Deputy Sheriff, action against, relative to

430.

Judgment against Josiah Cheever, relative to

435.

Stevens, Captain John.

See Stevens, Colonel John.

Stevens, Captain William.

See Stevens, William.

Stevens, Colonel John.

Clerk of the Market.

97; 140.

Fence View,

97.

Grand Juror,

224.

On Committee of Safety,

161; 166; 169; 191; 202.

On committee relative to determining prices,

189.

On committee, letting out town's interests,

93.

On committee, way between Harbour and the Little

River, relative to

95.

On Jury of Trials,

11; 101; 144; 283.

Out House, relative to

145.

Sabbath Garden,

53.

Surveyor of Highways,

38; 66; 89; 101.

Watch House Pick affair, relative to

136.

Stevens, Cyrus.

Member Independent Christian Church,

487.

Warned out of town, relative to

483.

Stevens, John.

See Stevens, Colonel John.

Stevens, John, junior.

Constable,

89; 90.

Hogreeve,

97; 126.

Monitor,

122.

On Jury of Trials,

129.

Stevens, Judith	
Witness, Great House at Eastern Point,	497
Stevens, Nathaniel	
Monitor,	38.
Stevens, Oliver	
Removal out of town, relative to	153.
Warned out of town, relative to	449.
Stevens, Samuel	
Committee to confer with heirs of	299, 300.
Guller of Fish,	277.
Fence Viewer,	39, 50, 82.
Heirs of, relative to	302.
Juror,	344.
Moderator,	38.
Monitor,	246.
Overseer of the Poor,	2, 8.
Pasture of, relative to	300, 301, 302.
Proposals of heirs, relative to	301.
Selectman,	1, 11, 24, 15, 16, 18, 24, 26, 27, 29, 38, 40, 41, 44, 45.
To bring in his account,	2.
To join with selectmen in altering highway,	66.
Stevens, Samuel, junior	
Fence Viewer,	23.
Moderator,	7, 27, 28.
On committee, Chebacco Bridge, relative to	9, 27.
On committee regarding mending highways,	9, 13.

	Stevens, Samuel, junior.	
497	Selectman,	7; 21; 22.
	Surveyor of Highways,	2; 7; 22.
38.	Stevens, Susanna.	
	Heir of Samuel Stevens,	302.
153	Stevens, Widow.	
479.	Warned out of town, relative to	478.
	Stevens, William.	
300.	Deer Reeve,	2; 97.
277.	Culler of Fish,	8; 67.
0, 82.	Moderator,	33; 40; 63; 70; 71½; 73; 76; 87.
302.	In committee, Chebacco Bridge, relative to	9.
344.	In Jury of Trials,	41; 70½.
38.	In School Committee,	2; 13.
246.	Petition to set up gate,	11; 14.
2; 8.	Petition to build wharf,	9.
302.	Plan of union, relative to	20.
301.	Representative,	4; 11; 16; 20; 35; 40; 48; 56; 63.
445.	Selectman,	70; 70½; 71½; 73; 76; 77; 78.
2.	Surveyor of Highways,	30; 96; 14; used, 101.
66.	Town Treasurer,	73; 83; 89; 96.
	Stevens, William, junior.	
23.	Culler of Fish,	67.
28.	Hogreeve,	132.
27.	In Jury of Trials,	70½.
7; 13.		

Stevens, Zachariah.

Juror,

407, 456.

Warned out of town, relative to
Steven's Pasture.

475.

See Pasture.

Stiles, Phineas.

Warned out of town, relative to
Stocks.

480.

See Shipping Post and

Stokely, Robert

Warned out of town, relative to
Stone, John.

475.

Culler of Staves,

315, 375.

Story, James.

Warned out of town, relative to
Story, John.

480.

Warned out of town, relative to
Straightmouth Rock Landing.

483.

Relative to

470.

Streets.

See Highways.

Subscription.

Committee to receive one for relief of the sol-
diers' families,

200.

For soldiers' clothing, relative to

208.

Retrenching superfluities, relative to

103.

Subscription.

156. Electmen to promote one for relief of the
 475. inhabitants of Boston, 152.

Sufferers.

Indemnifying those by the mobs, 94; 95.

Suffolk County.

480. Votes for Representative, 370.

Sullivan, James.

Vote for Governor, 437.

Vote for Lieutenant-Governor, 450.

Sullivan, Michael.

475. Warned out of town, relative to 484.

Summer, Increase.

325. Vote for Elector, 370.

480. Vote for Governor, 477; 437; 450; 465.

Vote for Lieutenant-Governor, 450.

Supplies.

483. Beef for soldiers, relative to procuring 231; 232; 243.

470. For families of enlisted soldiers, 176.

For town's use, relative to purchasing 162.

General Court establishes prices on 187; 188; 189.

Petition, relative to not granting soldiers, 199.

156. Soldiers with clothing, rel. to supplying 205;

200. 206; 232; 243.

Surveyors.

208. Assessment for, relative to 38.

Surveyors.

Accounts of, to be examined, 27, 40

Highways to be mended by the 268.

Highway rates, relative to 31, 48, 53

Highways, Men and team hired for work on 12.

List of rates, relative to 12, 47, 131.

Of Highways, appointed 2, 7, 22, 30, 38, 39, 45, 54,

59, 61, 66, 70, 74, 79, 84, 89, 96, 101, 106, 113, 118, 126, 131,

137, 140, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 157, 171, 191, 203, 223, 235, 251,

268, 277, 285, 294, 307, 315, 316, 327, 329, 338, 351, 361,

363, 374, 385, 387, 400, 401, 420, 433, 446, 461.

Of Highways to be collectors, 131, 375.

Order to, relative to 386.

To remove all incumbrances from roads at

Sandy Bay, 472.

Of Lumber, appointed, 2, 9, 23, 30, 39, 46, 54, 62, 67,

71, 74, 79, 84, 89, 97, 106, 113, 119, 126, 137, 147, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158,

171, 192, 203, 223, 236, 253, 267, 278, 285, 294, 306, 315,

325, 337, 349, 360, 373, 444, 459.

Surveyors of Hoops and Staves.

See Cutlers of Staves.

Surveyors of Lumber.

See Surveyors.

Surveyors of Shingles.

See Surveyors of Lumber.

Surveyors of Wood.

See Borders and Measurers of Wood.

Swanson, William.

Warned out of town, relative to 478.

Swift, Calvin.

Member Independent Christian Church. 489.

Swine.

(Relative to 1, 2, 7, 8, 21, 22, 29, 31, 37, 38, 45, 46, 52, 54, 60, 61, 65, 66, 67, 70, 71, 73, 74, 78, 79, 83, 84, 88, 89, 96, 97, 105, 106, 111, 113, 117, 119, 124, 126, 130, 131, 139, 140, 144 $\frac{1}{2}$, 148, 157, 158, 168, 173, 190, 201, 203, 222, 235, 249, 253, 265, 267, 276, 278, 283, 286, 292, 295, 304, 306, 313, 323, 325, 333, 339, 348, 349, 358, 360, 371, 374, 384, 395, 398, 416, 430, 432, 442, 445, 457, 460.

Switcher, James.

Warned out of town, relative to 477.

Symes, Thomas.

See Symmes, Thomas.

Symmes, Thomas.

Petition to build warehouse. 108.

Town land, relative to 240.

Tappan, James.	
Member, Independent Christian Church,	489.
Memorial to Congress, relative to	424.
Monitor,	423, 431.
Warned out of town, relative to	485.
Tarr, Benjamin, junior.	
See Tarr, Benjamin, junior.	
Tarr, Daniel Barber.	
See Tarr, Daniel Barber.	
Tartor, Benjamin.	
Clerk of the Market,	46, 54, 62.
Constable,	360, 373, 378, 379, 381, 383, 384, 388, 390, 392, 393, 394, 396, 401, 403, 404, 405, 411, 413, 418, 431, 444, 448, 453, 459, 464, 483.
Deputy Sheriff for execution against N. Poole,	452.
Grand Juror,	60.
Hogreeve,	375, 374, 385, 460.
Measurer of Corn,	47, 54.
Measurer of Grain,	62, 67, 71, 84, 90, 97, 107, 114, 119.
Measurer of Salt,	119.
Monitor,	319, 396, 397, 403, 440.
On Jury of Trials,	116.
Petition for strip of highway,	10.
Petition for an exchange of land,	17, 18.
Selectmen bound the land granted to	14, 25.
Nothing Man,	30, 459.
Warned out of town, relative to	476.

Tarboof, Benjamin.	
Sabbath Warden,	96.
Tarboof, Joseph.	
Culler of Staves,	23.
Grand Juror,	11, 25, 33.
Measurer of Boards,	9, 23, 30.
Measurer of Corn,	47, 54.
Measurer of Grain,	62, 67, 71.
On Jury of Trials,	36, 72.
Petition for highway,	48.
Scaler of Wood,	39, 46, 67.
Surveyor of Highways,	45.
Surveyor of Lumber,	2, 9, 23, 30, 39, 54, 67, 67, 71, 74.
Surveyor of Shingles,	30.
Tarboof, Samuel.	
See Tarboof, Samuel.	
Tarboof, Benjamin.	
See Tarboof, Benjamin.	
Tarboof, Ebenezer.	
Constable,	39.
Hogreeve,	39, 71.
On Jury of Trials,	49.
Tything Man,	80.
Tarboof, Joseph.	
See Tarboof, Joseph.	

	Tarbo, Samuel.	
96	Hogreve,	46.
	Monitor,	38.
23.	Tarr, Andrew.	
33.	Hogreve,	445.
30.	Tarr, Benjamin.	
54.	Collector,	452.
71.	Culler of Fish,	223, 277, 285, 305, 314, 324, 337, 349.
72.	Hogreve,	75.
48.	Surveyor of Highways,	171.
67.		235, 277, 285, 294, 307, 316, 338, 351.
45.	Tything Man,	126.
74.	Tarr, Benjamin, junior.	
30.	Constable,	7, 85, 278, excused, 279.
	Culler of Fish,	193, 204.
	Hogreve,	203.
	Juror,	407.
	Measurer of Wood,	203.
	On Jury of Trials,	135.
39.	Sabbath Warden,	83, 85, 194.
71.	Second Lieutenant,	164.
49.	Selectman,	434, excused, 435.
80.	Surveyor of Highways,	126, 157, 191, 203, 400.
	Tarr, Benjamin, 3d	
	Collector,	497.
	Vince River,	459.

Tarr, Benjamin, 3 ^d	
Surveyor of Highways,	374.
Tarr, Benjamin, 4 th	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
Tarr, Caleb.	
Petition, Joshua Tarr, relative to	46.
Tarr, Daniel.	
Measurer of Wood,	253.
Tarr, Daniel Barba.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	487, 488.
Sabbath Warden,	204.
Tarr, David.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
Tarr, David P.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
Tarr, Henry.	
Constable,	96.
Hogreeve,	158, 223.
Sabbath Warden,	268.
Tarr, Jabez.	
Collector,	324.
Culler of Fish,	444, 459.
Selectman,	431, excused, 434.
Surveyor of Highways,	385.
Tarr, James.	
Constable,	38.

374.	Tarr, James. Hogreeve,	71, 171.
489.	Tarr, Job. Constable,	284.
46.	Tarr, John. Constable, Tything Man,	73. 314.
253.	Tarr, Jonathan. Collector,	397.
488.	Tarr, Joseph. Constable,	334.
204.	Tarr, Joshua. Petition, relative to	46.
487.	Tarr, Nathaniel. Constable,	363.
489.	Tarr, Robert. Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
96.	Tarr, Samuel. Constable,	83, 85.
223.	Taverns. Tredwell's, Ipswich,	175.
68.	Taylor, John. Regarded as an enemy to the country.	121.
327.	Taylor, Thomas. Warned out of town, relative to	475.
459.		
134.		
386.		
38.		

Tax.

Beef, relative to	242.
Clothing, relative to	210.
Hard Money, relative to	239, 246, 258.
Order on Overplus State, relative to	376.
Order respecting collecting taxes,	363.
Relative to	229, 364.

See also Town Rate.

Selectmen to draw on treasurer, relative to	247.
Specie, motion for, relative to	469.
Soldiers to be raised by, relative to	228.
Those paid in Old Commission to be paid in hard money one for seventy-five,	246.
Thousand Pound, relative to	246.
Work-house, relative to	403, 439.

Tea.

Relative to using and landing,	121, 146.
--------------------------------	-----------

Thompson, Charles.

Secretary, relative to Declaration of Independence, 181.

Thompson, James.

Warned out of town,	475.
---------------------	------

Thompson, Sarville.

Warned out of town, relative to	477.
---------------------------------	------

Thompson, Thomas.

Warned out of town, relative to	478.
---------------------------------	------

Thousand Pound Pay.

242.	Relative to	246, 247.
210.	Thurston, Captain Joseph.	
258.	In Committee of Safety,	161.
376.	Thurston, Daniel.	
363.	Constable,	66.
364.	Member Independent Christian Church,	480.
	In Committee of Safety,	161, 169.
247.	In committee to receive accounts,	193.
467.	In committee, Regulation Act, relative to	197.
228.	In committee, Resolves of Conventions,	220.
	Tything Man,	223.
246.	Vote for Senator,	378.
246.	Thurston, Daniel, junior.	
437.	Constable,	339.
	Thurston, Joseph.	
146.	Hogreave,	39.
	Tything Man,	45, 247.
218.	Thurston, Joseph, junior.	
	Constable,	172.
478.	Culler of Fish,	113, 119, 126, 132, 142, 148, 158.
	Hogreave,	61, 158.
477.	Juror,	171.
	In committee to present the Covenant,	151.
478.	Petition, Way from Squam to Sandy Bay,	91.
	Sabbath Warden,	131.

Thurston, Joseph, junior	
Tything Man,	53.
Thurston, Nathaniel.	
Member Independent Christian Church,	487.
Thurston, William.	
Pigeon Hill, relative to	407.
Ticonderoga.	
Relative to	190.
Titcomb, Jonathan.	
Vote for Elector,	327.
Vote for Senator,	336.
Todd, Asa.	
Surveyor of Highways,	400.
Town.	
Accounts of, relative to	271, 271.
Agreement relative to work house, between Jacob	
Smith and the	399.
Agreement between Ezekiel Collins and the	38.
All business in, suspended on Washington's	
Birthday,	469.
All debts due individuals to be paid,	239.
Alleration from Harbour to Chebacco Line,	83.
Assessing inhabitants as ordered by an act	
of the General Court, relative to	220.
Assisting Third Parish relative to riotous ac-	
tions and enormities,	107; 103; 104.

Town.

Boundary line between Manchester and Gloucester, relative to settling	63.
Building a hospital, relative to	81.
Bridges over the Mill Dam, relative to	206.
Chebacco Bridge, relative to	27.
Clearing roads in winter, relative to	358.
Cannon, property of, relative to	466, 467.
Committee's report accepted on state of	458.
Common, land adjoining work-house,	441.
Disapproval of Excise Bill,	16, 18, 19.
Disposing of or improving lands belonging to, relative to	249, 291, 256.
Each miller to be served with a copy of the vote relative to mills,	224.
Fire engine, care of, relative to	111.
Gate near Mrs. Skin's landing to the Harbour	
Pasture, relative to setting up	240.
Grammar school-master, relative to supporting	424.
Hauling rocks from land owned by	244.
Houses and land belonging to	254, 295, 307, 352 ³⁵⁸ .
Hospital money for the Fishermen, relative to	111.
Inoculation, relative to	205, 206, 208.
Proads upon, relative to	242.
Interests of, Committee appointed relative to let- ting out	93.

Town.

Land to Thomas Symmes, rel. to letting 175.
Letter from Boston respecting "illicit Trade"
read and approved by the 261.
Little River Road, relative to 129.
Landing, Committee on 427; 428.
Landing, Letter from Attorney of Commonwealth,
relative to 454; 455.
Orders and accounts of, relative to 270.
Persons warned out of 473; 474; 475; 476; 477;
478; 479; 480; 481; 482; 483; 484; 485; 486.
Plan of, by Act of General Court, 1794, 393.
Pound, relative to building 424.
Powder House to be built by 47; 455.
Prosecution of, relative to 265; 291.
Provided with whipping-post and stocks, 269.
Province Tax of 1775, relative to abatement of 169.
Pumps, relative to furnishing 447.
Purchase of supplies by Committee of Safety
and selectmen, relative to 162.
Purchasing estate of William Stevens, 165.
Relative to giving a bond to Capt. J. Ellwell, jr. 212.
Relative to exchange of landing, 107.
Report of committee on town's accounts to be
heard, 249; 250; 266.
Selectmen to improve lands belonging to 467.

Town.

125.	Sand-banks belonging to, relative to	304, 311.
"	Selectmen not to lay the, relative to	221.
261.	Selectmen to remove incumbrances from landings,	434.
129.	Selectmen's charges, relative to	45.
428.	School-house to be built on land owned by	377.
lth,	Small-pox, relative to preventing	217.
455.	Singlet allowed use of new school-house,	396.
270.	Stacy, Benjamin, request of, relative to	390.
477.	Steven's Pasture owned partly by	300.
486.	Support of Benjamin Greenleaf's children,	184.
393.	To agree with Boston relative to Fishery,	248.
424.	To be provided with schools,	327, 338.
455.	To have mill-dams opened into Cape Pond,	282.
291.	To pay Capt. Joseph Foster, small-pox case,	70½.
269.	To pay tavern expenses of Committee of Corres-	
169.	pondence,	169.
442.	To prefer memorial to Congress relative to the	
	treaty made with Great Britain,	423.
62.	Valuation, relative to	58.
105.	Whether Constitution of Government will be	
212.	approved by the, relative to	206.

Town Clerk.

Chosen, 7, 22, 29, 35, 38, 45, 53, 61, 65, 77, 78, 79, 83, 89, 96, 100, 111, 118, 125,
131, 139, 144, 157, 161, 162, 168, 189, 191, 202, 206, 214, 224, 225, 230, 250, 266, 273,
276, 284, 293, 305, 314, 324, 334, 348, 359, 372, 383, 396, 417, 431, 443, 458.

Town Clerk.

Salary of, relative to	48
To be chosen,	218.
To give public notice relative to articles taken from Lyndzey,	174
To notify parish of meeting,	225.
To notify town officers,	363.
To post Moses Bennett's proposals,	339.
To write Daniel Hopkin's relative to procuring precept to choose representative,	170.
To write Capt. Andrew Gidding, thanks for do- nations received,	192.
To write Capt. Bradbury Sanders, small-pox	214.
To write to town-clerk of Boston relative to af- fixing prices on European goods,	220.

Town Common.

Payment for, in specie town notes,	472.
Training-Field, relative to	441.

Town Interest.

Committee on letting out	93, 100.
--------------------------	----------

Town Land.

See Land.

Town Landings.

See Landings.

Town Meetings.

March, 1753-1; May, 1753-4; November, 1753-5; December, 1753-6

Town Meetings.

May, 1754-11; July, 1754-15; December, 1754-17; January, 1755-²⁰₁₈;
 April, 1755-23; May, 1755-25; June, 1755-26; September, 1755-26;
 November, 1755-27; December, 1755-28; February, 1756-28; May, 1756-³³₃₂;
 June, 1756-36; July, 1756-36; December, 1756-37; May, 1757-40, 41;
 June, 1757-41; November, 1757-44; December, 1757-44; May, 1758-48;
 June, 1758-49; July, 1758-50; October, 1758-50; May, 1759-56;
 July, 1759-59; December, 1759-60; May, 1760-63; June, 1760-64;
 May, 1761-68; June, 1761-68; December, 1761-68, 69; May, 1762-70¹/₂;
 June, 1762-71¹/₂; November, 1762-72; May, 1763-76; July, 1763-77;
 December, 1763-77; February, 1764-78; May, 1764-81; December, 1764-82;
 May, 1765-86; June, 1765-86; October, 1765-87; December, 1765-88;
 May, 1766-93; August, 1766-94; November, 1766-95; May, 1767-101;
 July, 1767-101; September, 1767-102; December, 1767-103; May, 1768-108;
 July, 1768-109; September, 1768-109; December, 1768-110; May, 1769-116;
 December, 1769-116; May, 1770-122; June, 1770-123; December, 1770-124;
 May, 1771-128; December, 1771-129; May, 1772-134; July, 1772-135;
 December, 1772-136; May, 1773-143; June, 1773-144; October, 1773-145;
 November, 1773-145; December, 1773-146; May, 1774-149; June, 1774-151;
 September, 1774-153; January, 1775-156; April, 1775-161; June, 1775-163;
 July, 1775-163; September, 1775-164; October, 1775-165; January, 1776-166;
 April, 1776-173; April, 1776-175; May, 1776-176; June, 1776-177;
 July, 1776-181; September, 1776-181; October, 1776-182; Nov., 1776-183;
 December, 1776-184, 186; February, 1777-189; May, 1777-195; June, 1777-197;
 September, 1777-198; November, 1777-199; December, 1777-201; Jan., 1778-201;
 March, 1778-205; April, 1778-207; May, 1778-209, 210; August, 1778-211;

Town Meetings

September, 1778-212; October, 1778-213; December, 1778-214; 215;
 October, 1779-218; November, 1779-219; December, 1779-220; May, 1780-221;
 May, 1780-226; June, 1780-228; July, 1780-230; September, 1780-231;
 October, 1780-232; January, 1780-233; April, 1781-238; May, 1781-240;
 July, 1781-242; 243; September, 1781-245; November, 1781-246; Jan, 1782-247;
 April, 1782-255; May, 1782-257; 259; July, 1782-259; 260; Oct, 1782-261;
 December, 1782-264; April, 1783-270; May, 1783-271; June, 1783-271;
 August, 1783-272; September, 1783-273; October, 1783-273; Nov, 1783-274;
 December, 1783-274; April, 1784-280; May, 1784-282; June, 1784-282;
 October, 1784-283; November, 1784-283; April, 1785-288; April, 1786-299;
 September, 1786-300; November, 1786-302; January, 1787-303; Feb, 1787-303;
 April, 1787-308; June, 1787-310, 311; October, 1787-311; December, 1787-312;
 April, 1788-318; May, 1788-319; June, 1788-320; December, 1788-322;
 January, 1789-322; April, 1789-330; May, 1789-332; June, 1789-333;
 July, 1789-341; April, 1790-342; May, 1790-343; June, 1790-343, 344;
 July, 1790-344; October, 1790-345; November, 1790-346; January, 1791-347;
 April, 1791-353; May, 1791-354, 355; July, 1791-355; August, 1791-356;
 December, 1791-357; April, 1792-364; May, 1792-365; June, 1792-366;
 August, 1792-367; September, 1792-368; November, 1792-369; Jan, 1793-371;
 April, 1793-378; May, 1793-380; July, 1793-381; September, 1793-381;
 April, 1794-389; May, 1794-390; June, 1794-391; July, 1794-391;
 August, 1794-393; October, 1794-393; November, 1794-394; Jan, 1795-395;
 March, 1795-400; April, 1795-402, 403; May, 1795-404, 406, 407; July, 1795-407;
 April, 1796-422, 423; May, 1796-425; June, 1796-426; July, 1796-426;
 August, 1796-427; October, 1796-428; November, 1796-429; March, 1797-436;

Town Meetings.

May, 1797-438, June, 1797-440, July, 1797-440, August, 1797-441,
 April, 1798-450, May, 1798-451, June, 1798-453, July, 1798-453, 454,
 September, 1798-454, 455, October, 1798-456, November, 1798-456,
 March, 1799-460, April, 1799-465, May, 1799-466, June, 1799-467,
 July, 1799-468, February, 1800-469.

Ring bell for, relative to
 Special to be called,

14, 54.

177, 183.

Town Notes.

See Town Orders.

Town Officers.

Prosecution of, relative to 118.

Thanks of town to be given to the 125.

To be chosen, 1, 4, 6, 21, 23, 24, 28, 37, 37, 40, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49,

52, 60, 65, 70, 73, 76, 78, 81, 83, 85, 92, 95, 100, 105, 108, 111,

115, 117, 122, 124, 127, 130, 133, 139, 143, 148, 149, 156, 168, 176, 190,

195, 197, 199, 200, 201, 206, 222, 234, 249, 265, 275, 283, 297, 300.

314, 313, 323, 333, 348, 358, 371, 387, 392, 395, 416, 430, 442, 454, 457.

To be furnished with badges, 324.

Town clerk to notify 363.

Town Orders.

And Accounts, relative to 270, 348, 354, 380.

And Town Notes, relative to 281, 289, 424, 443, 457.

Dodge, Captain Barnabas, relative to 289.

Gott, James, relative to receiving 274.

Outstanding notice and, relative to 425, 439.

Town Orders.

Selecting a committee on	268.
Town's Common, Payment for, relative to	47 1/2
Treasurer's directions respecting	355.
Note respecting bonds, notes and	287.
Town Property.	
Encroachments on, relative to	105; 107.
Town Pump.	
Relative to	284.
Town Rate.	
Abatement of taxes,	47, 56, 85.
Each surveyor to receive a list of	17.
For Bounty Money,	191.
Highway lay, relative to working it out	323.
Highways to be mended by rate,	7, 27, 23,
30, 31, 46, 53, 66, 70, 73, 79, 84, 89, 96, 106, 113, 118, 126, 140,	
146 1/2, 157, 171, 191, 235, 277, 286, 306, 317.	
List with warrant to be given to constables,	31.
Rate for work, relative to	277, 286, 363, 419.
Relative to granting further additional	109.
To defray town-charges, relative to	4, 10,
24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 63, 65, 70 1/2, 71 1/2, 76, 80, 85, 122.	
Tax of lost fishermen to be abated,	95.
To be granted,	47, 56, 58, 67, 97, 100, 107, 115, 128, 133,
143, 149, 176, 195, 209, 226, 240, 256, 270, 281, 289, 298, 309,	
318, 331, 347, 357, 365, 379, 390, 405, 424, 438, 457.	

Town Rate

268.	Work-house tax, relative to	403.
474	120 £. to mend highways,	191.
358	160 £. to mend highways,	13, 24, 34,
282	41, 48, 53, 61, 73, 79, 84, 89, 96, 106, 113, 118, 171.	
5, 107	180 £. to mend highways,	113.
	200 £. to mend highways,	66, 70,
	126, 131, 146½, 157, 286, 374, 386, 399, 404	
284.	240 £. to mend highways,	140.
6, 85.	250 £. to mend highways, 277, 294, 319, 337, 347, 351, 363.	
12.	300 £. to mend highways,	307, 419, 433, 437
191.	600 £. to mend highways,	202.
323.	800 dollars to mend highways,	460.
23,	1000 dollars to mend highways,	450.
140,	300 dollars from highway tax to be used for road from Molly Millitts to New Road,	467.
31.	50 £. added to highway tax,	375, 386.
419.	150 £. to defray town charges,	5, 13.
109.	200 £. to defray town charges,	13, 108.
4, 10,	220 £. to defray town charges,	25.
122.	240 £. to defray town charges,	59.
95.	266. 13. 4 to defray town charges,	48.
33,	300 £. to defray town charges,	41, 63, 134, 150.
7,	325 £. to defray town charges,	37.
	400 £. to defray town charges,	72, 127, 178.
	450 £. to defray town charges,	116.

Town Rate.

400 L. to defray town charges,	86,93,101.
500 L. to defray town charges,	76,176.
550 L. to defray town charges,	68.
600 L. to defray town charges,	81,143,106.
700 dollars in specie to defray charges,	452.
800 L. to defray town charges,	271,391,486,467.
900 L. to defray town charges,	163,337,380.
1000 L. to defray town charges,	257,290,
	299,310,319,343,355,366,475.
1200 L. to defray town charges,	282.
3000 dollars to defray town charges,	440,452,467.
50 dollars to provide provisions for regiment,	450.
175 L. small-pox charges, relative to	145.
200 dollars in specie for Pigeon Hill,	432.
300 L. payment on school-house loan,	382.
450 levied, procuring army supplies,	243.
600 L. levied as a Clothing Tax,	210.
2000 L. levied	209.
1000 L. silver levied to procure men for army,	233.
20000 for a tax,	230.
30000 L. levied to procure beef for army,	233.
40000 L. to procure supplies for army,	237.
Tax to be levied to provide bounty for Soldiers,	184.

Town School.

See Schools.

Town School House.

See Schools.

Town Tax.

See Town Rate.

Town Treasurer.

Allen, Capt. Jacob to be prosecuted, 262, 263.

Accounts of, relative to 33, 36,

48, 56, 139, 141, 257, 258, 259, 261.

Appointed, 1, 7, 22, 29, 38, 45, 53, 61, 65, 70, 73, 75,

79, 83, 89, 96, 101, 105, 111, 118, 125, 131, 139, 146 $\frac{1}{2}$, 147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 157 $\frac{1}{2}$,

169, 191, 202, 210, 222, 235, 250, 266, 276, 284, 293, 305, 314,

324, 334, 348, 359, 372, 383, 396, 417, 431, 443, 458.

Bounty, relative to 189.

Committee on procuring men to call on him for

3000 dollars, 242.

Committee on settling town's accounts to deliver

New Emission Money to new 257.

Committee to settle with 132, 258.

259, 279, 328, 339, 351, 359, 380, 390, 400, 421, 434, 448, 452, 462.

Delinquent constables, relative to 135.

143, 153, 154, 165, 282.

Delinquent collectors to settle with 355.

366, 379, 380, 391.

Directions respecting town orders, 355, 475.

Note given by John Pool to 8.

Order upon, relative to 163, 290.

Town Treasurer.

Petition, Ruf Day, relative to	241.
Report of committee to settle with	257, 343, 426.
Report of treasurer Parsons,	263.
Salary of, relative to	63, 65, 146½, 251, 287, 290, 337, 452.
Sanders, Thomas, junior, pays 37.10 to selectmen of Ipswich, Chebacco Bridge,	124.
Segers, William, Balance due State, relative to	371, 373, 378.
Selectmen & committee to settle with	287.
Selectmen to draw orders on	208, 392.
Selectmen to draw on, for new Emission money to pay Captain David Pearce,	346.
To call for all fines that become due	238.
To call on constables to pay money assessed to hire soldiers,	241, 242.
To deliver 100 L. to selectmen to purchase ammunition,	161.
To dispose of 50,000 dollars, old Emission	346.
To give security to satisfaction of selectmen,	105, 112, 118, 141, 146½.
To hire money to pay off the 14 L. bounty notes,	197.
To hire money, small-pox case, relative to	70½.
To hire money for building school-house,	382.
To issue execution against William Gee,	391.

Town Treasurer.

241.	To notify delinquent collectors,	426, 432.
426.	To make up with collectors, 405, 406, 438, 439, 464, 465.	
263.	To pay Jacob Goodhue and Nehemiah Choate,	346.
452.	To pay county tax of John C. Sargent,	339.
en	To pay to committee on procuring men the money	
124.	obtained from constables,	241.
to	To procure blanks for selectmen's orders,	355.
328.	To receive money on notes and orders,	351, 352.
287.	To receive state money from constables,	265.
92.	To sell Old Emission money,	344.
ney	To settle with Captain William Gee, relative to	
46.	John Osborne Sargent's tax list,	381.
38.	To settle with Nehemiah Parsons,	432.
d	To take the books, relative to	262, 434.
42.	Unpaid taxes, relative to	168, 173, 183.
-	Voted to call on, for what money on hand;	
61.	he said he had none, Dec. 1776,	184.
346.	Whitmore pays province tax to Henry Gard-	
105.	ner, Receiver,	155, 160.

Dues.

	Committee to wait on suspected	160.
97.	Tracy, John.	
40½.	Raising of men, orders relative to	304.
82.	Tracy, Nathaniel.	
391.	Votes for Senator.	309.

Traders.

Agreement among, not to trade with Great Britain and the West Indies, pub. to 149.

Trade with the enemy, relative to 260.

Training Field.

Committee on 329; 337; 441.

Town & Common, land adjoining work house, 441.

Relative to 323; 442.

Trask, Jonathan.

Constable, 113; 115; 117.

Field Driver, 108.

Hogreeve, 97; 118.

Monitor, 118; 298.

Sabbath Garden, 305.

Tything Man, 131.

Treadwell, John.

Votes for Senator, 347; 465.

Treasurer of the Province.

Gray, Harrison, 155.

Treasury, Town.

County on wolves, 19.

Charges of Committee on Hospital Money of

Fishermen to be paid out of 112.

Committee to settle with 141; 147½; 226; 237; 259.

Rates not worked out, relative to 12.

Report on state of, relative to 36; 75; 86; 257; 289; 337.

Treasury, Town

13 shillings, 4 pence paid to Jeremiah Robinson, 14.
 4 L. to Daniel Witham, 14.
 35 shillings to Jeremiah Robinson, 54.
 7 L. to Ebenezer Bray, 64.
 15 L. allowed Abraham Sawyer, for mending
 highway at Fresh Water Cove, 144.
 28 L. allowed Abraham Sawyer, highway, 150.
 5 L., 13 shillings, 7 pence to committee to go to a
 general Congress of the American colonies, 151.

Treaty.

With Great Britain, relative to 473, 474.
 Fredwell's Tavern.

County Convention, relative to 175.
 Trew, Daniel.

Culler of Slaves, 236, 315, 325, 337, 349, 360, 373.

True, Daniel.

See Trew, Daniel.

Tucker, Captain John.

See Tucker, John.

Tucker, John.

Collector, 293.

Field Driver, 435, 444, 469.

Hogrove, 375.

Monitor, 74, 163, 197.

On committee, road through Kettle Cove Woods, 319.

Tucker, John.

In committee to wait on Rev. Eli Forbes, 469.
Sabbath Warden, 222.

Tucker, John, junior.

Constable,

31, 33, 157.

List of lapses to be taken from

191.

Low, John, junior. to collect list of lapses of

205.

Monitor,

162.

Tucker, Joseph.

Hogreeve,

61.

Tucker, Simuel.

Hogreeve,

75.

Tything Man,

53, 83.

Tucker, William.

Monitor,

130.

Tything Man,

62.

Tucker, William, junior.

Constable,

140, 141, 142.

Juror,

259.

Turner, John.

Warned out of town, relative to

478.

Tyler, James.

Tything Man,

277.

Tyler, Mary.

Warned out of town, relative to

481.

Nothing Men.
Chosen.

2; 3; 8; 9; 22; 30; 31; 38; 45; 53; 61;

62; 66; 71; 74; 80; 83; 84; 89; 96; 98; 106; 108; 113; 118; 120; 126;

131; 142; 147 $\frac{1}{2}$; 158; 172; 174; 193; 203; 223; 236; 253; 267; 277;

285; 287; 294; 305; 314; 324; 335; 349; 357; 360; 373; 384;

397; 417; 420; 431; 434; 435; 436; 444; 459.

Instructions relative to disorderly persons, 158.

U
V
W
Y

Union

See Plan of
United States.

Fort Hill ceded to the 391.

Land, Watch House, pick to the 391.

Some person to be chosen to lay evidence
before the Court in regard to any per-
sons not in sympathy with 197.

Valuation.

Taken of the polls and estates, relative to 58, 59.
 Parrel, Richard.

Committee to build pest-house near place of 193

House owned by, relative to pest-house, 177, 183.

Pass, Jeremiah.

On Jury of Trials,

117.

Lything Man,

96, 98, 98.

Vehicles.

Dye-Law, relative to

408.

Vincent, Ambrose.

Constable,

113.

Vinson, Ambrose

Constable,

106.

Monitor,

1.

On Jury of Trials,

36.

Sabbath Warden,

96.

Lything Man,

38.

Vessels.

Dye-Law, relative to fire on

410.

Committee to send two south for grain,

166.

Petition, General Court, cod-fishing, relative to 296.

Relative to those taken,

247.

Sailing to the Banks, relative to

156.

Vinson, Thomas.

Hogreve,

8.

Vinson, Thomas.

Surveyor of Lumber,

276, 285, 306, 320, 337, 349.

Anything Man,

294.

Notes.

Committee to count, for Committee of Correspondence,

236.

Committee of Inspection to see that the, of the town are complied with,

173.

Concerning bounty confirmed,

186.

Copy of those relative to agreement to promote home manufactures to be sent to Boston,

121.

For Councillor,

231.

For County Register,

296, 353, 363, 419, 437.

For County Treasurer,

287.

353, 375, 386, 399, 419, 447, 458.

For Electors,

322, 370, 429.

For Governor,

231, 255, 270, 280, 288, 297.

308, 318, 330, 342, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

For Lieutenant Governor,

231, 255, 270, 280, 288, 297.

308, 318, 330, 342, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

For Representative,

281, 322, 345.

369, 370, 371, 378, 394, 395, 401, 441, 456, 466.

For Senator,

255, 270, 280, 288, 297, 308.

309, 318, 330, 342, 353, 364, 378, 389, 402, 422, 437, 450, 465.

For revising State Constitution,

404.

Issues to tell the

4, 11, 15, 18, 20, 22, 37, 59, 62, 176.

Notes.

Respecting mending highways amended. 375.
Respecting town orders, bonds and notes. 282.
To concur with Regulation Act, 195.
To consider, of the Town of Boston. 109.
To be brought in for County Treasurer and for
County Register. 65, 130, 139.

Joyce.

Woodbury's, Captain Abel to Virginia, relative
to 184, 185, 186, 194, 196, 211, 291, 292, 296.

Wainwright, Hannah	
Warned out of town, relative to	484.
Wainwright, Thomas.	
Warned out of town, relative to	478.
Waity, Benjamin.	
Constable,	47, excused, 48, 53.
Corder and Measurer of Wood,	71, 75, 97, 106, 119.
Field Driver,	39.
Agreeve,	71, 84.
Measurer of Boards,	9.
Measurer of Grain,	75, 114.
Monitor,	39, 48.
On Jury of Trials,	95.
Sabbath Warden,	106.
Scaler of Wood,	80.
Surveyor of Lumber,	9, 79, 84, 89, 97, 106, 113, 119.
Trucking Man,	22.
Walker, Hner.	
Warned out of town, relative to	480.
Walker's Creek.	
Bridge over, relative to	227.
Wallace, Samuel.	
And family, relative to	365.
Wallace, William.	
Warned out of town, relative to	476.

Wallis, Jonathan.
Monitor,

Wallis and Fines.

Relative to
War of 1776.

Beginning of

Committee to receive accounts of expenses of

Payment for msn, relative to

Vote to average expenses of the

Ward, Richard.

Vote for Senator.

Ward, South.

Constable for

Wardens.

See Sabbath Wardens.

Warehouse.

Petition, Thomas Symmes, to set up

Warming-panes.

Relative to

Warner, Captain Daniel.

See Warner, Daniel.

Warner, Captain Nathaniel.

See Warner, Nathaniel.

Warner, Captain Philemon.

See Warner, Philemon.

71.

493, 494, 495, 496.

120, 121.

211.

290.

210.

364, 369.

29.

108.

410.

Warner, Colonel Daniel

See Warner, Daniel.

Warner, Daniel.

496.	Accounts for hiring men to be examined,	290.
	Appointed Lieutenant-Colonel,	193
121.	Captain,	164.
211.	Constable,	131, 135, 139.
290.	Culler of Fish,	132.
210.	Field Driver,	325, 338, 349, 373.
	Fire Ward,	236, 325, 338, 350, 361.
389.	Juror,	94, 283, 14 cured, 283, 333.
	Measurer of Grain and Salt,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 159.
29.	Moderator,	340, 353, 381, 393.
	Money due him in 1779, relative to	289.
	Monitor,	300.
	On Committee of Correspondence,	161;
08.		166, 202, 223, 236, 269.
	On committee to settle with treasurer,	202.
40.	On committee relative to pest-house,	211.
	On committee to procure men for army,	233.
	On committee to settle with selectmen,	328.
	On committee to find places for inoculation,	213.
	On committee, Resolves of Convention, rel. to 220.	
	On committee, band-mark on Pigeon Hill,	245.
	On committee, road through Little Cove Woods,	34, 37.
	On School Committee	204.

Warner, Daniel.

Clerk of the Market.

418, 432

Selectman,

197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 224, 225, 334, 341,

342, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 353, 354, 357, 358, 359,

364, 365, 367, 369, 370, 372, 379, 381, 383, 388, 390, 392,

394, 396, 401, 403, 404, 405, 415, 416, 473.

Surveyor of Highways.

327

Warner, Nathaniel.

Appointed Captain of Minute Men.

161.

Clerk of the Market.

306, 315, 323, 338, 350, 361, 388

Collector.

305, 442, 450, 306

Constable.

222

Sence Keeper.

459.

Field Driver.

373.

Fire Ward.

350, 361.

Juror.

290, 320, 380, 453

Monitor.

290, 298.

On committee to settle with treasurer and select

men,

339, 400

On committee on Training-Field.

441.

On committee relative to Work-house and build-

ing of Powder-house.

450.

On committee on Work-house.

350.

Returned weights and measures to selectmen, 1-

Selectman,

6-, 420, 423, 424, 427,

429, 430, 431, 436, 438, 441, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Warner, Nathaniel.

432	Selectmen to wait upon him and his com-	
434	pany to thank them,	162.
359	To go to Cambridge for advice and to fur-	
392	chase fire-arms,	161.
	Sealer of Freights and Measures,	148 $\frac{1}{2}$.
327	Surveyor of Highways,	338, 357.
	Town Treasurer, elected but excused,	431.
161	Sole for Representative,	466.

Warner, Philmon.

1,388	Culler of Fish,	8.
306	Moderator,	44, 50, 51, 56, 59.
222	On committee to give thanks to Governor,	16.
459	On Jury of Trials,	25.
375	Sealer of Wood,	8.
361	Selectmen,	45, 47, 50, 53, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65.
453	Town Clerk, pro tem,	35.
298	Witness to agreement,	43.

Warner, Philmon, junior.

400	Constable,	7, 11, 15, 17, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 29.
441	Grand Juror	87.
ld.	Measurer of Grain,	90.
458	Monitor,	11.
350	On Jury of Trials,	44.
1-	Petition, to set up hay-engine,	14.
427	Pything Man,	45.
462		

Warrants for Meetings

See Town Meetings or Anniversary Meetings,
the pages either preceding or following
pages there given.

Warren,

Warned out of town, relative to

445

Warren, James.

Votes for Representative,

369.

Warren, John.

Agreeve,

97:140.

In Jury of Trials,

122.

In School Committee,

148½.

Warren, Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Washington, General.

See Washington, George.

Washington, George.

All business suspended on birthday of

469.

Committee to wait on Rev. Eli Forbes relative

to delivering eulogy on birthday of

469.

Death of, relative to

468.

Headquarters of, relative to marching to

247.

Watches.

Firing persons at, relative to

161.

Committee of Correspondence to consult with

Colonel Foster, relative to detached

171.

Watch House.

As a fortification, relative to using
Committee to join with Committee of the Com-
moners to examine affair of the

Watch House Neck.

Affair, relative to
Committee to value Nathaniel Allen's expense

relative to
Land to the United States, 1794,
Fortifications, relative to

Watertown.

Provincial Court at

Watson, Ab.

Selectman of Salem,

Watson, Robert.

Warned out of town, relative to

Ways.

See Highways.

Webber, Benjamin.

Cutter of Fish,

Agreever,

In Committee on Public Roads,

Selectman,

Surveyor of Highways,

Webber, Benjamin, junior.

See Webber, Captain Benjamin, junior.

Webber, Captain Benjamin, junior	
Constable,	284.
Monitor,	246.
Webber, Captain Ignatius.	
See Webber, Ignatius.	
Webber, Daniel.	
Warned out of town, relative to	446.
Webber, Ignatius.	
Collector,	315.
Constable,	140, excused, 142.
Webber, Michael.	
Surveyor of Highways,	7.
Webster, Joshua.	
Tything Man,	435.
Webster, Thomas.	
Agreeve,	118.
Webster, William.	
Sabbath Warden,	314.
Wighers of Bread.	
Appointed,	66.
Wights.	
See Sealers of	
Wights and Measures.	
Returned to selectman,	1-
Welcome, Zaccheus.	
Chosen to tell the votes,	4:70 1/2

	Welcome, Jacques.	
84.	Hogreeve,	61, 75, 79, 137.
276.	Monitor,	8, 62, 102.
	Round Keeper,	147.
	Sealer of Wood,	2, 8.
	Lything Man,	193.
46.	Welle.	
	Agreement relative to use of	190.
315.	Welman, Adam.	
42.	Hogreeve,	22.
	Monitor,	7, 8.
7.	Lything Man,	30, 31, 40.
	Welman Road.	
35.	Limit of fence, relative to	5-
	Wenham.	
118.	Selectmen of, to be notified of Bye-Law con-	
	cerning killing of deer,	112.
314.	West, Benjamin.	
	Jurat,	426.
66.	Lything Man,	397.
	Walled out of town, relative to	117 1/2, 148 1/2.
	West Bompany.	
	Fletcher, John, captain of	161.
1-	West Parish	
	Constable-for	29.

West Precinct
See West Parish.

Wharfe, Isaac.

Constable,

Jogreeve,

Surveyor of Highways,

Wharff, Captain David.

See Wharff, David.

Wharff, David.

Collector,

Juror,

Wharves.

Petition, Captain William, relative to

Petition, to build out on Battery Neck;

Smith's, relative to

Woodward, Ezekiel, relative to

Wheeler, Aaron.

Collector,

Wheeler, Benjamin.

Jogreeve,

Tything Man,

Wheeler, Daniel.

Collector,

Constable,

Wheeler, John Dane.

Collector,

7.

8, 30, 39.

2, 38.

307, excused, 307.

140.

9.

88.

46 1/2.

9, 11.

299.

79, 126, 140, 147 1/2.

118.

46 1/2.

46 1/2.

400.

	Wheeler, John Dane.	
	Tything Man,	136.
	Wheeler, Jonathan.	
	Monitor,	348.
39.	Wheeler, Joseph.	
38.	Collector,	305; 341.
	Wheeler, Moses.	
	Constable,	44; 66; 222.
	Culler of Fish,	349.
	Juror,	299; 315.
	Surveyor of Highways,	374; 385; 420; 446.
	Tything Man,	61.
	Wheeler, Moses junior.	
	Member Independent Christian Church,	489.
	Wheeler, Samuel.	
	Collector,	300.
	Tything Man,	335.
	Whipping Post and Stocks.	
	Town to be provided with	269.
	Whipple, Dr. Joseph.	
	Captain,	164.
	Whipple, Job.	
	Surveyor of Lumber,	325.
	Warned out of town, relative to	478.
	Whipple, John.	
	Warned out of town, relative to	475.

White, Dr. Joseph.

Warned out of town, relative to

486.

White, Henry.

Fence Viewer,

384; 398.

Field Driver,

338, 349, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Warned out of town, relative to

477.

White, Hugh.

Warned out of town, relative to

480.

White, William.

Jogreeve,

128, 158.

Warned out of town, relative to

476.

Whiting, John.

Monitor,

28.

Whitmore, Joshua G.

Jogreeve,

325.

Monitor,

301.

Whitmore, Samuel.

Agreement, exchange of land, Woodward and
Honour, relative to

98, 99.

Assessor,

79, 105.

As town-treasurer pays 136 £. and 120 £. to Am-
ry Gardner, Receiver,

155, 160.

As member of County Congress allowed charges,

152.

Chosen to tell the votes,

69.

Order of Wood,

84, 142, 159, 172, 193, 236.

Whittemore, Samuel.

Clerk of the Market,

74, 126, 148¹/₂.

172, 193, 267, 278, 286, 295, 315, 323, 338, 350, 374, 385, 398.

Committee to settle with, as town treasurer, 193.

Delegate to County Convention, 208.

Delegate to Provincial Congress, 155, 163.

Price Review, 97, 126, 267, 277, 285.

294, 306, 314, 324, 337, 349, 384, 398, 455, 458, 464, 465, 466, 469.

Field Driver, 144, 148¹/₂, 158, 192, 223, 236, 253.

267, 278, 307, 315, 325, 338, 349, 364, 373, 384, 398, 418, 432, 444, 459.

Fire Ward, 91, 97, 114, 119, 142, 148¹/₂, 159, 204, 223, 236.

253, 267, 278, 285, 295, 306, 315, 325, 338, 374, 385, 398, 418, 432, 445, 460.

Trazer, Col., letters of credit to Virginia, rel. to 166.

Grand Juror, 116.

Agreeve, 118, 361.

Land owned by, relative to purchase 304, 338.

Letter of, declining to serve as selectman, 125.

Moderator, 145, 146, 152, 197, 201, 202, 204, 205.

207, 209, 210, 212, 214, 215, 260, 261, 264, 273, 277, 279, 301.

348, 352, 372, 376, 377, 431, 437, 439, 443, 448, 452, 454.

455, 458, 464, 465, 466, 469.

Measurer of Wood, 253, 267.

Monitor, 76, 149, 157, 300.

Naval Officer for port of Gloucester, 272.

On committee to settle with town-treasurer, 132.

141, 259, 328, 359, 390, 425.

Millmore, Samuel.

- On committee on Presentments. 268.
 On committee on land-mark, Pigeon Hill, 275.
 On committee relative to preventing cattle at large
 and preserving growth of wood. 368.
 On committee to draw plan, grammar-school, 376.
 On committee on Highways and Landings. 400.
 On committee to draught Memorial to Congress, 473.
 On committee to settle damages due Jonathan, jr.
 and William Gilbert, 473.
 On committee to make proposals to Ipswich,
 concerning Chebacco Bridge, 114, 115.
 On committee for preservation of deer, 170.
 On committee on Mills and Dams, 171.
 On committee of Inspection relative to the
 votes of the town, 173.
 On committee to confer with Marblehead rela-
 tive to Province Tax, 169.
 On committee to get insurance on vessels, 169.
 On committee to examine selectmen's accts, 173, 291.
 On committee to examine state of mills, 185, 223.
 On committee relative to fence around land re-
 ceived from Woodward and Honour, 100.
 On committee to examine affair of Watch House, 131.
 On committee, letter stating colonists' rights, 137.
 On committee relative to the Poor, 141, 194, 295, 298.

Whitmore, Samuel.

- On committee, inoculation, relative to 212, 213.
 On committee to inspect hospitals, 213.
 On committee to settle acct. of town, 1779, 224.
 On committee to wait on Court & Committee, 225.
 On committee to examine state of town, 248, 250.
 On committee to petition for an abatement of the
 men to be raised for army, 248.
 On committee relative to Capt. Abel Woodberry's
 Voyage, 196, 292.
 On committee relative to small pox, 196.
 On committee to receive subscriptions for relief
 of soldiers' families, 200.
 On committee to receive acct. of war expense, 211.
 On Committee of Correspondence, 138.
 166, 169, 191, 202, 223, 236, 269.
 On committee, Constitution of Government, 205, 225.
 On committee, Association proposed by Conti-
 nental Congress, relative to 153.
 On committee to wait on Eber Sargent, 159.
 On committee, road through Fresh Water Cove, 312.
 On committee, road through Little Cove, 319, 327.
 On committee, Proprietors' Land, relative to 356.
 On committee relative to feet-house, 145, 183, 197, 211.
 On committee to consult with merchants, 150.
 On School Committee, 148½, 204, 325, 375, 386, 420, 434, 447, 461.

Whitmore, Samuel.

Overseer of the Poor, 83, 165, 117, 118, 131.

Petition to set up hay engine, 130, 133.

Petition to erect fence across lane, 344.

Petition to build wharf on Battery Neck, 88, 90.

Report on treasury, relative to 337.

Representative to General Court, 176, 271, 440, 272.

Sabbath Warden, 79.

Selectman, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 97, 94, 96, 100, 107, 103, 105, 108,

109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 126, 131, 133, 135, 139, 440, 141, 275.

Stevens, Samuel, Heir of, relative to 302.

Surveyor of Highways, 61, 70, 74,

79, 89, 240, 269, 267, 268, 277, 307, 316, 325, 446.

To act, relative to assuming the civil government, 161.

To wait on suspected Tories, 160.

Town Clerk, 218, 222, 235.

Town Treasurer, 146½, 157, 169.

Tything Man, 53.

Votes for governor, lieutenant governor and senator, 280.

Watch House Neck, relative to 136.

Wier, Timothy.

Deputy, Timothy.

Wier, Captain William.

Constable, 224, 224, 224.

Hogreve, 203.

Monitor, 153, 207.

Hier, William.

See Hier, Captain William.

Williams, Captain.

Committee to inquire of salvage of
Williams, George.

175.

Votes for Senator,

280, 288.

Winchester, John.

Monitor,

466.

Wanted out of town, relative to
Williams, Israel

485.

And son, regarded as enemies,

121.

Wind Mill Street

See Back Street.

Winthrop, Captain.

On committee on Work-house,

316.

Hier, Captain William.

See Hier, Captain William.

Hier, William.

See Hier, Captain William.

Witham, Benjamin.

Guller of Fish,

107, 113, 119, 126, 132, 142, 144, 158, 172, 204,

223, 253, 274, 285, 294, 305, 314, 324, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384, 398, 418, 431.

Field Driver,

203, 307, 315, 325, 360, 373.

Hogrove,

137, 235.

Monitor,

219, 250, 252, 271.

Surveyor of Highways,

327, 338, 420, 440, 471.

Witham, Benjamin	
Nothing Man,	193.
Witham, Charles	
Surveyor of Highways.	400.
Witham, Daniel	
Agent in regard to Chebacco Bridge,	93.
Agreement for exchange of way, Woodward and Honours, relative to	98, 99.
Appointed to take a valuation.	59.
As member of County Congress allowed charges,	152.
Assessor,	105.
Field Driver,	97, 108, 119, 132, 142, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158.
Justice of the Peace,	38.
On committee, Bridge over Hodgkin's Ferry,	54, 55, 86.
On committee to settle boundary line between Gloucester and Manchester,	63.
On committee on Mills and Dams,	121.
On committee, letter stating colonists' rights,	137.
On committee, Chebacco Bridge, relative to	9.
On committee to consider Capt. William Stevens Petition,	9.
On committee to give thanks to Governor,	16.
On committee relative to Excise Act,	18, 19.
Overseer of the Poor,	83, 105, 112, 118.
Received weights and measures from Nathaniel Warner,	1—.

Witham, Daniel

Selectman, 1, 6, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38,
40, 41, 44, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,
73, 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 87, 88, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105,
108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118, 122, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133,
135, 139, 141, 143, 144, 146, 148.

Salary as town clerk, relative to 11, 14.

Town Clerk, 2-, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 16, 22, 26, 29, 38, 41, 42,
44, 45, 52, 53, 61, 65, 69, 70, 72, 73, 79, 83, 89, 96, 101, 105,
111, 118, 125, 131, 139, 146, 148, 152.

To examine town treasurer's accounts, 33, 34.

To prosecute the town of Newbury, 77.

On Committee of Correspondence, 138, 166.

Witham, Ebenezer.

Sabbath Warden, 324.

Witham, Henry.

Hogreeve, 374.

Memorial of, relative to 471.

Surveyor of Highways, 420, 433.

Lything Man, 253, 324.

Witham, Henry, junior.

Constable, 157.

Witham, Josiah.

Member Independent Christian Church, 488.

Witham, Zebulun.

Collector, 448.

Wetham, Zebulun.	
On Jury of Trials,	11, 144.
Sabbath Warden,	194.
Surveyor of Highways,	45, 61, 70, 96.
Witt, John.	
Hogreve,	61.
Monitor,	28.
On Jury of Trials,	60.
Surveyor of Lumber,	54, 62.
Wolves.	
County on, relative to	4, 8, 17, 19.
Worson, Samuel.	
Constable,	53.
Culler of Fish,	253.
Worson, Samuel, junior.	
Tything Man,	343.
Wood.	
Cyrr Law, relative to bringing into town,	413, 414.
Growth of, relative to	356, 357, 367, 368.
See also Corders and Measurers of	
Wood, Aaron.	
Votes for Senator,	288, 297, 309, 318, 330.
Wood, Joseph.	
Hogreve,	385.
Monitor,	368.
Warded out of town, relative to	445.

Wood Lot, No. 83.

Agreement between John Woodberry and Nathaniel Harraden, relative to 491.

Woodberry, Andrew.

Constable,

252, 1/2, 252.

Grand Juror,

72.

Juror,

241, 391.

Monitor,

334.

Sabbath Warden,

285.

Surveyor of Lumber,

236, 375, 337, 349, 360, 373, 384.

Tything Man,

71, 113, 118, 120.

Woodberry, Andrew, junior.

Surveyor of Lumber,

203.

Woodberry, Caleb, junior.

Constable,

44, 1/2, 44.

Woodberry, Captain Abel.

See Woodberry, Captain Abel.

Woodberry, Captain Andrew.

See Woodberry, Andrew.

Woodberry, Captain John.

See Woodberry, John.

Woodberry, Eph.

Collector,

350.

Constable,

349, 1/2, 350.

Hogruv,

398.

Member Independent Christian Church.

488.

Woodberry, Eze.	
Surveyor of Highways,	446.
Woodberry, Humphrey.	
Monitor,	53.
Woodberry, John.	
Agreement, Wood Lot, No. 83, relative to	491.
Constable,	125.
Field Driver,	364, 317.
Juror,	187, 290.
Monitor,	184.
On committee of Guards,	164.
On committee to procure men for army,	228.
Sabbath Warden,	194.
Surveyor of Highways,	157, 171, 191, 203, 329.
Surveyor of Lumber,	126, 137, 147, 148 $\frac{1}{2}$, 158.
Tything Man,	147 $\frac{1}{2}$, 236.
Woodberry, Joshua.	
Hogreeve,	437.
Woodberry, Nathaniel.	
Collector,	462, excused, 463.
Woodberry, Peter.	
Hogreeve,	89.
Woodberry, Walter.	
Collector,	316.
Member Independent Christian Church,	488.

Woodberry, Winthrop.

446.

Witness, Agreement between Isaac Eveleth
and Benjamin Rust,

495

53.

Woodberry, William.

Member Independent Christian Church,

488.

491.

Woodbury, Captain Abel.

125.

Voyage to Virginia, relative to settling for

184,

317.

185, 186, 194, 196, 211, 291, 297, 296.

290.

Woodbury, Captain John.

184.

See Woodbury, John.

164.

Woodbury, John.

228.

See Woodbury, John.

94.

Woodbury, Oadian.

279.

Member Independent Christian Church,

489.

158.

Woodhockers.

236.

See Orders and Measures of Wood.

Woods.

327.

Altering road in Fresh Water Cove

312.

Alteration of highway through Kettle Cove

316, 319, 327.

463.

Woodward, David.

89.

Constable,

70, 73.

Monitor,

73.

On Jury of Trials,

86.

16.

Woodward, Deacon.

188.

Petition for grant of flatts near wharf of

88.

Hay-engine to be set up near house of

133.

Woodward, Ezekiel.	
Culler of Fish.	9; 8.
Exchange of way, relative to	98; 99.
Fence River.	54.
Dealer of Wood.	54.
Wharf of, relative to	9; 11.
Woodward, Ezekiel, junior.	
Constable.	45; 47; 49; 53; 89.
Hogreve.	54; 89.
Monitor.	53.
On Jury of Trials.	86.
Tything Man.	66; 83; 84.
Woodward, Moses.	
Hogreve.	118.
Monitor.	70; 111; 118.
Surveyor of Highways.	113.
Tything Man.	74.
Woodward and Honnours.	
Exchange of land, relative to	1-; 2-; 98; 99.
Woodward and Honor.	
See Woodward and Honnours.	
Wool.	
Measure to be considered to raise	122.
Worcester.	
Letter from selectmen of, relative to	34.

Work House.

Building of, relative to	37, 65, 73, 74, 304, 338
Goats' House, relative to	278.
Committee on	141, 278, 316, 350, 397
Committee to draw an agreement between Jacob Smith and town, relative to	399.
Committee to agree with person to care for	427.
Committed to Selectmen,	125, 275, 428.
House of heirs of William Parsons used for	76, 93.
Money to be granted to build	399, 403.
Measure for employing the poor in	122.
Overseer empowered to provide one	74, 85, 122.
Overseer to employ Thomas Mason to purchase necessaries for the Poor.	458.
Plan of, to be presented	307, 317, 455. <small>WORK HOUSE</small>
Proposals from heirs of Samuel Stevens,	301.
Relative to	78, 83, 90, 97, 24, 27, 182, 184, 274, 275, 299, 300, 316, 323, 333, 348, 371, 382, 395, 424, 430, 438.
Report of committee on	351, 397, 399.
Sargent, Daniel, relative to	278, 316.
Selectmen to hire money to build	404.
Selectmen to hire Overseer of the	425, 427.
Selectmen to build barn for benefit of	439.
Smith, Jacob. loss in building	428.
Town to build	397.
To be supported by a Specie Tax,	439.

Work. house.

Tax, relative to 403.

80 £ salary for Overseer of the 427.

800 dollar for support of 439.

House of Timothy Patch to be used as a 128.

Hotton, John.

Petition to set up house, 33.

Hyer, Timothy.

Hogreeve, 126.

Measurer of Grain and Salt, 132, 142.

Monitor, 128.

Hizeth, Reverend Mr.

Enormities committed against, relative to 102.

13.

29.

39.

8.

33.

16.

42.

8.

2.

York, Joseph.	
Clerk of the Market,	109.
Field-Driver,	122.
Hogreeve,	113; 118; 350.
Monitor,	102; 177.
Sabbath Warden,	131.
Sealer of Leather,	90; 113; 119; 127.
Surveyor of Highways,	131; 140.
Tything Man,	96; 147; 158; 172.
Young, Captain Daniel.	
See Young, Daniel.	
Young, Daniel.	
Hogreeve,	268.
Juror,	302.
Young, Joseph.	
On Jury of Trials,	52.
Tything Man,	30.

